



Government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago  
**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**  
Education Towers, No.5 St. Vincent Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad  
1.868.622.2181 [www.moe.gov.tt](http://www.moe.gov.tt)

# 2019/2020

# Education Statistics Digest

**Educational Planning Division**

**August 2022**

## Preface

The Ministry of Education (MOE) is pleased to present the 2019/2020 edition of the Education Statistics Digest. The 2019/2020 Education Statistics Digest presents statistical information on formal education in Trinidad and Tobago for academic year 2019/2020. This includes information on educational inputs (human, financial and material resources); educational outputs (enrolment, dropouts, repeaters); and educational outcomes (examination results).

The information in the Education Statistics Digest sourced from: the Annual Statistical Return (ASR); statistical reports of Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) and Tertiary Institutions; and other key internal and external sources.

The 2019/2020 Education Statistics Digest is presented according to the following sectors:

- i. Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE) - Government, Government Assisted and Private ECCE Centres;
- ii. Primary Education - Government, Government Assisted and sponsored Private Primary Schools;

- iii. Special Education - Government, Government Assisted and sponsored Private Special Schools;
- iv. Secondary Education - Government, Government Assisted and sponsored Private Secondary Schools;
- v. TVET and Tertiary Education - Public TVET and Tertiary Institutions; and
- i. Expenditure on Education

Data on students and teachers are classified according to age, sex, class/classification, type of school, School Supervision Boundary, ethnic group and religious group.

It is envisioned that the Education Statistics Digest will improve accessibility of educational data to an ever-widening stakeholder group, which can be useful for monitoring the achievement of international, regional and national development goals; policy design and monitoring; research; and evidence-based decision making.

The annual Education Statistics Digest is a publication of the Statistics Section of the Educational Planning Division (EPD), Ministry of Education. If you have any comments or queries, please email us at [edustats@moe.gov.tt](mailto:edustats@moe.gov.tt)

STATISTICS SECTION, EDUCATIONAL PLANNING DIVISION  
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
AUGUST 2022

## Acknowledgements

Central Statistical Office  
Corporate Communications Division, MOE  
Division of Educational Research and Evaluation, MOE  
Early Childhood Care and Education Centres  
Early Childhood Care and Education Division, MOE  
Finance and Accounts Division, MOE  
Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions  
Primary, Secondary and Special Schools  
Research, Planning and Technical Services Division, MOE  
School Supervision Management Division, MOE

## Abbreviations and Acronyms

ASR	Annual Statistical Return	MIC-IT	MIC Institute of Technology Limited
AME	African Methodist Episcopal Church	MOE	Ministry of Education
APS	Arya Pratinidhi Sabha	NESC	National Energy Skills Centre
ASJA	Anjuman Sunnat-ul-Jamaat Association	NER	Net Enrolment Rate
CAPE	Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination	RPTSD	Research, Planning and Technical Services Division
COSTAATT	College of Science, Technology and Applied Arts of Trinidad and Tobago	SDG	Sustainable Development Goals
COVID-19	Corona Virus 2019	SDMS	Sanatan Dharma Maha Sabha
CSEC	Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate	SEA	Secondary Entrance Assessment
CSO	Central Statistical Office	SERVOL	Service Volunteered for All
DERE	Division of Educational Research and Evaluation	TIA	Tackveeyatul Islamic Association
ECCE	Early Childhood Care and Education	TML	Trinidad Muslim League
EPD	Educational Planning Division	TVET	Technical and Vocational Education and Training
GER	Gross Enrolment Ratio	UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
GPI	Gender Parity Index	UTT	University of Trinidad and Tobago
HFLE	Health and Family Life Education	UWI	University of the West Indies
ISCED	International Standard Classification of Education	YTEPP	Youth Training and Employment Partnership Programme
ICT	Information and Communication Technology		
KPA	Kabir Panth Association		

Table of Contents

Preface ..... i

Acknowledgements..... ii

Abbreviations and Acronyms ..... iii

List of Tables ..... 4

List of Figures ..... 10

Overview of Trinidad and Tobago’s Education System ..... 13

SECTION 1..... 11

Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE)..... 11

    SUMMARY STATISTICS ..... 12

    ENROLMENT ..... 14

    TEACHERS ..... 20

    EDUCATION INDICATORS ..... 23

SECTION 2..... 24

Primary Schools ..... 24

    SUMMARY STATISTICS ..... 25

    ENROLMENT ..... 31

    DROPOUTS AND REPEATERS ..... 53

    TEACHERS ..... 79

    EDUCATION INDICATORS ..... 95

    EDUCATIONAL OUTCOMES ..... 96

SECTION 3..... 99

Special Schools ..... 99

    SUMMARY STATISTICS ..... 100

    ENROLMENT ..... 104

TEACHERS..... 117

SECTION 4..... 124

Secondary Schools ..... 124

    SUMMARY STATISTICS..... 125

    ENROLMENT ..... 131

    DROPOUTS AND REPEATERS ..... 152

    TEACHERS ..... 175

    EDUCATION INDICATORS ..... 187

    EDUCATIONAL OUTCOMES ..... 188

SECTION 5..... 190

Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions ..... 190

    SUMMARY STATISTICS..... 191

    ENROLMENT ..... 196

    EDUCATION INDICATORS ..... 213

SECTION 6..... 214

Expenditure on Education..... 214

## List of Tables

### Overview of the Education System of Trinidad and Tobago

Table 1: Official School Age in Trinidad and Tobago by Education Level .....	7
--	---

### Early Childhood Care and Education

Table 2: Number of Centres, Teachers, Students and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres.....	12
Table 3: Number of Centres, Teachers, Students and Pupil/Teacher Ratio - Estimates for Private ECCE Centres.....	13
Table 4: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted ECCE Centres .....	14
Table 5: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - SERVOL ECCE Centres .....	15
Table 6: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres .....	15
Table 7: Enrolment by Sex – Estimates for Private ECCE Centres.....	18
Table 8: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted, SERVOL and Private (Estimated) ECCE Centres .....	19
Table 9: Number of ECCE Teachers by Authority, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted, and SERVOL ECCE Centres .....	20
Table 10: Number of ECCE Teachers by Sex - Estimates for Private ECCE Centres .....	21
Table 11: Number of Trained ECCE Teachers by Authority, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted, and SERVOL ECCE Centres.....	22
Table 12: Number of Trained ECCE Teachers by Sex - Estimates for Private ECCE Centres.....	22
Table 13: Government, Government Assisted, SERVOL and Private ECCE Indicators by Sex .....	23

### Primary Education

Table 14: Number of Schools by Enrolment Ranges and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	25
Table 15: Number of Schools, Students, Teachers and Pupil/ Teacher Ratios by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary .....	27
Table 16: Estimated Enrolment, Teachers and Pupil/ Teacher Ratio by Sex – Private Primary Schools.....	28
Table 17: Enrolment by Denominational Board and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	31
Table 18: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools .....	32
Table 19: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	33
Table 20: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	34
Table 21: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Primary Schools.....	37
Table 22: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	38
Table 23: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	39
Table 24: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools .....	41
Table 25: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	42

Table 26: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	43
Table 27: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Primary Schools.....	44
Table 28: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	46
Table 29: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	48
Table 30: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools.....	50
Table 31: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	51
Table 32: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	52
Table 33: Number of Schools, Dropouts and Repeaters by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	53
Table 34: Dropout and Repetition Rate by Sex – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	56
Table 35: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Primary Schools.....	57
Table 36: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	58
Table 37: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	59
Table 38: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools .....	62
Table 39: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	63
Table 40: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	64
Table 41: Dropouts by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Primary Schools.....	65
Table 42: Dropouts by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	66
Table 43: Dropouts by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	67
Table 44: Repeaters by Class, Sex and Age – Government Primary Schools .....	68
Table 45: Repeaters by Class, Sex and Age – Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	69
Table 46: Repeaters by Class, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	70
Table 47: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Primary Schools.....	73
Table 48: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	74
Table 49: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	75
Table 50: Repeaters by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Primary Schools .....	76
Table 51: Repeaters by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	77
Table 52: Repeaters by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	78
Table 53: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group – Government Primary Schools.....	79
Table 54: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group – Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	80
Table 55: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	81
Table 56: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group – Government Primary Schools.....	84
Table 57: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group – Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	85



Table 58: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	86
Table 59: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Primary Schools .....	88
Table 60: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	89
Table 61: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	90
Table 62: Teachers by Trained Status, Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Primary Schools.....	91
Table 63: Teachers by Trained Status, Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Assisted Primary Schools .....	92
Table 64: Teachers by Trained Status, Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools.....	93
Table 65: Government, Government Assisted and Estimated Private Primary Education Indicators by Sex .....	95
Table 66: Number of Students who wrote Secondary Entrance Assessment (SEA) 2020 by Sex .....	96
Table 67: Distribution of Students Scoring Above 90%, Above 50% and 30% or Below by SEA 2020 Subject .....	96
Table 68: Mean Scores, Number and Percentage Scoring Above the Mean by SEA 2020 Subject.....	97
Table 69: Mean Scores for the Subjects comprising SEA 2020 by School Supervision Boundary .....	97
Table 70: SEA 2020 Placement by Type of School.....	98

### **Special Education**

Table 71: Number of Schools by Type and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted and Private Special Schools .....	100
Table 72: Enrolment, Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratios by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools .....	101
Table 73: Enrolment by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools .....	104
Table 74: Enrolment by Diagnosed Disability, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools.....	107
Table 75: Enrolment by Diagnosed Disability, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools .....	109
Table 76: Enrolment by Origin of Disability, Sex and Diagnosed Disability - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools.....	110
Table 77: Enrolment by Extent of Disability, Sex and Diagnosed Disability - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools.....	112
Table 78: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools.....	114
Table 79: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools .....	116
Table 80: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools .....	117
Table 81: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools.....	120
Table 82: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools .....	122
Table 83: Trained Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Special Schools.....	123

### **Secondary Education**

Table 84: Number of Schools by Enrolment Ranges and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	125
--	-----

Table 85: Number of Schools, Students and Teachers by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	127
Table 86: Estimated Enrolment, Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by Sex - Private Schools .....	130
Table 87: Number of Centres and Enrolment in SERVOL Life Centres by Sex.....	130
Table 88: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools .....	131
Table 89: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	132
Table 90: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	133
Table 91: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Secondary Schools.....	136
Table 92: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	137
Table 93: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	138
Table 94: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools.....	140
Table 95: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	141
Table 96: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	142
Table 97: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Secondary Schools.....	143
Table 98: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	145
Table 99: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Secondary Schools.....	149
Table 100: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	150
Table 101: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	151
Table 102: Number of Schools, Dropouts and Repeaters by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	152
Table 103: Dropout Rate and Repetition Rate – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	154
Table 104: Dropouts by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools .....	155
Table 105: Dropouts by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	156
Table 106: Dropouts by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	157
Table 107: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Secondary Schools.....	159
Table 108: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	160
Table 109: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	161
Table 110: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools.....	164
Table 111: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	165
Table 112: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	166
Table 113: Repeaters by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools.....	167
Table 114: Repeaters by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	168
Table 115: Repeaters by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	169
Table 116: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools.....	172

Table 117: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	173
Table 118: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	174
Table 119: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools.....	175
Table 120: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	176
Table 121: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	177
Table 122: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government Secondary Schools .....	179
Table 123: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government Assisted Secondary Schools.....	180
Table 124: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	181
Table 125: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government Secondary Schools .....	183
Table 126: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	184
Table 127: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools .....	185
Table 128: Government, Government Assisted and Estimated Private Secondary Education Indicators by Sex .....	187
Table 129: Attainment of Five or More Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate (CSEC) Subjects including Mathematics and English A by School Supervision Boundary and Sex.....	188
Table 130: Number and Percentage of CAPE 2020 Subject Entries attaining Acceptable Passes - Unit 1 and 2.....	189

#### **Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Education**

Table 131: Number of Locations by Institution and School Supervision Boundary - Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions .....	191
Table 132: Enrolment, Teaching Staff and Pupil/Teacher Ratios by Sex and Level – Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions .....	192
Table 133: Enrolment by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Institution - Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions .....	196
Table 134: Estimated Enrolment by Sex – Private Tertiary Institutions .....	196
Table 135: MIC-IT Enrolment in the Helping You Prepare for Employment (HYPE) Programme by Course, Sex and Level.....	199
Table 136: MIC-IT Enrolment in National Skills Development Programme (NSDP) - Journeyman Programme by Course, Sex and Level.....	200
Table 137: MIC-IT Enrolment in Industrial Craft Programme (ICP) by Course, Sex and Level.....	201
Table 138: MIC-IT Enrolment in Engineer in Training by Course, Sex and Level .....	201
Table 139: MIC-IT Enrolment in Technical Vocational Instructor Teacher Training (TVITT) by Course, Sex and Level .....	202
Table 140: MIC-IT Enrolment in Multi-Sector Skills Training Programme (MuST) by Course, Sex and Level.....	203
Table 141: MIC-IT Enrolment in Short Courses .....	204
Table 142: NESC Enrolment by Courses, Sex and Level .....	205
Table 143: YTEPP Enrolment in the Youth Training Department (Centre Based Projects) by Course, Sex and Level.....	207
Table 144: YTEPP Enrolment in the Retraining Department by Course, Sex and Level.....	208
Table 145: YTEPP Enrolment in the Rehabilitating Inmates through Training and Retraining (RITTR) by Course, Sex and Level .....	208

Table 146: Enrolment by Institution, Sex and Age - Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions .....209

Table 147: Enrolment by Institution , Sex and Age - Public Tertiary Institutions .....210

Table 148: Enrolment, Graduates and Graduation Rate by Sex and Programme Level – Public Tertiary Institutions .....213

Table 149: Public and Estimated Private Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Education Indicators by Sex .....213

**Education Expenditure**

Table 150: Ministry of Education Expenditure by Line Item .....215

Table 151: Estimated Ministry of Education Expenditure by Level of Education .....218

## List of Figures

### Overview of the Education System of Trinidad and Tobago

Figure 1: ISCED Levels and Levels of Education in Trinidad and Tobago .....	3
Figure 2: School Age Population Estimates by Education Level and Sex .....	7
Figure 3: Projected School Age Population by Education Level for 2020-2030.....	8
Figure 4: Percentage of Institutions by Education Level and Type of Institution .....	9
Figure 5: Share of Enrolment in Public Institutions by Education Level .....	10
Figure 6: Share of Enrolment in Private Institutions by Education Level .....	10
Figure 7: Share of Enrolment in Public and Private Institutions by Education Level .....	10

### Early Childhood Care and Education

Figure 8: Enrolment in Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres by Sex .....	16
Figure 9: Enrolment in Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres by Age .....	17
Figure 10: Enrolment in Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres by Sex and School Supervision Boundary .....	18
Figure 11: Teachers by Sex - Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres .....	21

### Primary Education

Figure 12: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Enrolment Range and School Supervision Boundary.....	26
Figure 13: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Sex .....	29
Figure 14: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Sex.....	30
Figure 15: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Age.....	35
Figure 16: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Sex and School Supervision Boundary .....	36
Figure 17: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Sex and Class .....	40
Figure 18: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Dropouts by Sex .....	55
Figure 19: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Repeaters by Sex .....	56
Figure 20: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Dropouts by Age .....	60
Figure 21: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Dropouts by Sex and Class.....	61
Figure 22: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Repeaters by Age .....	71
Figure 23: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Repeaters by Sex and Class.....	72
Figure 24: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Age-Group .....	82

Figure 25: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Sex and School Supervision Boundary .....	83
Figure 26: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Sex and Classification .....	87
Figure 27: Percentage of Trained Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by School Supervision Boundary.....	94

### **Special Education**

Figure 28: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Special Schools by Diagnosed Disability .....	108
Figure 29: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by Age-Group .....	118
Figure 30: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by Classification.....	119
Figure 31: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by School Supervision Boundary .....	121

### **Secondary Education**

Figure 32: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Class and Sex .....	139
Figure 33: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts by Sex and School Supervision Boundary.....	158
Figure 34: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts by Sex and Age.....	162
Figure 35: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts by Class and Sex.....	163
Figure 36: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Repeaters by Age.....	170
Figure 37: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Repeaters by Sex and Class (2019/2020) .....	171
Figure 38: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Teachers by Classification.....	178
Figure 39: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Teachers by Sex and Age-Group.....	182
Figure 40: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Teachers by Sex and School Supervision Boundary .....	186

### **Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Education**

Figure 41: Enrolment in Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions by Sex .....	192
Figure 42: Enrolment in Public Tertiary Institutions by Sex .....	193
Figure 43: Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions Teaching Staff by Sex .....	194
Figure 44: Public Tertiary Institutions Teaching Staff by Sex .....	195
Figure 45: Enrolment at Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary & Tertiary Institutions by Sex and School Supervision Boundary.....	197
Figure 46: Enrolment at Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary & Tertiary Institutions by Sex and Institution .....	198
Figure 47: Enrolment in Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions by Age .....	211
Figure 48: Enrolment in Public Tertiary Institutions by Age .....	212

**Education Expenditure**

Figure 49: Ministry of Education Expenditure by Line Item.....216

Figure 50: Estimated Ministry of Education Expenditure by Level of Education.....219

# Overview of Trinidad and Tobago's Education System

Education is of critical importance to the people of Trinidad and Tobago. Our membership with the United Nations, including the United Nations Scientific, Cultural and Educational Organisation (UNESCO) since 1962 reinforces our commitment to upholding the Convention on the Rights of the Child, including the right to education. Inclusive and quality education for all and the promotion of lifelong learning also stands as vital and central themes in the United Nations 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development adopted by Trinidad and Tobago in 2015.

In accordance with international aspirations, the Government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago (GORTT) strives for the development of holistic and productive citizens. The National Development Strategy (NDS) 2016-2030 (Vision 2030) underscores that “our people are our greatest resource.” The Ministry of Education (MOE), as the official governing body responsible for the implementation of national development strategies regarding the Education System of Trinidad and Tobago, is committed to the development of this resource through “a modern, relevant education and training system” (Goal 7, Vision 2030). The MOE’s commitment is reflected in its vision and mission.

## Vision

The MOE is a high-achieving, people-centred, proactive organisation capable of harnessing and releasing the innate dynamism, innovativeness, and intellect of the 21st century learner, intent on building human resource capacity in pursuit of national sustainable development.

## Mission

To educate learners to achieve their full potential and become productive citizens who are imbued with the characteristics of resilience, goodwill, honesty, respect, tolerance, integrity, benevolence, civic pride, social justice, and community spirit.



To improve the education system, the MOE has developed an Education Policy Paper 2017-2022. The Education Policy Paper is intended to guide the actions of the MOE in advancing educational development in Trinidad and Tobago and treating with current challenges within the education system. Focused on quality, access, and equity in education, the Policy is designed along the pillars of the following three (3) strategic goals:

1. Effective Governance and Administration of the Education System;
2. Access to Educational Opportunities by All Learners; and
3. Quality Education Provided at All Levels.

The COVID-19 Pandemic has led to the closure of all schools in Trinidad and Tobago with effect from 16 March 2020. The implementation of the Education Policy was adapted with the adoption of a “new normal” in teaching and learning at all levels of the education system. There was a move beyond traditional face-to-face methods to remote systems, including the use of television, radio and physical packages. Teachers were trained in remote learning and attempts were made to assist families and students in the shortest space of time, with financial and psycho-social support.

In light of the COVID-19 Pandemic, the MOE’s commitment to improving its data and research function of the has become even more critical, not only for monitoring the effects of the Pandemic on education system, but also for addressing the challenges that

arise through evidence-based decision-making and evaluating the impacts of these solutions. The 2019/2020 Education Statistics Digest serves promote a culture of data sharing and evidenced-based decision making across producers and users of official education data, a much needed agenda, especially in the face of crisis.

## LEVELS OF EDUCATION

In Trinidad and Tobago, the national school system comprises Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE), primary, secondary, technical and vocational education and training (TVET) and tertiary education levels as well as special education and teacher education. Through its unwavering commitment, the MOE has been able to achieve universal primary and secondary education and attained record enrolment numbers in the ECCE, TVET and tertiary education sectors. The MOE has promoted inclusive and special education; empowered girls through an equal right to education; and ensured compulsory formal education for children between the ages of 5 and 16.

The MOE applies the International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED) in classifying education levels. ISCED was developed by UNESCO to facilitate comparisons of education statistics and indicators across countries on the basis of uniform and internationally agreed definitions (<https://ec.europa.eu/>). Figure 1 shows the adaptation of Trinidad and Tobago’s Education levels to ISCED 2011.

ISCED Level 0	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Early Childhood Education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Pre-primary</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
ISCED Level 1	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Primary Education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Infant Year I- Standard V and Special Education</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
ISCED Level 2	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Lower Secondary Education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Forms I-III</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
ISCED Level 3	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Upper Secondary Education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Forms IV-V</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
ISCED Level 4	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Post Secondary Non-Tertiary Education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Form VI &amp; Technical and Vocational Education &amp; Training</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
ISCED Level 5	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Short-cycle Tertiary Education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Certificate, Diploma and Associate Degree</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
ISCED Level 6	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Bachelor's Degree or Equivalent Level</b></li> </ul>
ISCED Level 7	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Master's Degree or Equivalent Level</b></li> </ul>
ISCED Level 8	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Doctoral Degree or Equivalent Level</b></li> </ul>

**Figure 1: ISCED Levels and Levels of Education in Trinidad and Tobago**

*Notes:*

1. *ISCED levels 2 and 3 are classified as secondary education in Trinidad and Tobago. In some cases, secondary education includes students at ISCED level 4.*
2. *In Trinidad and Tobago, tertiary education spans ISCED levels 5 to 8.*

## Early Childhood Care and Education

ECCE is the first phase of the education system in Trinidad and Tobago. ECCE targets children aged less than 5 years. Education centres cater to children aged 3 to 4 years, while care centres accommodate children 0-2 years. However, in exceptional cases, some children enter private ECCE centres at age 2 and turn 5 years while at the ECCE level. Students at this education level experience programmes that are developmentally appropriate, and promote the holistic development of young children, thus laying the foundation for lifelong learning.

As at 30 November, 2019, the MOE recorded 840 ECCE Centres: 795 in Trinidad and 46 in Tobago. Of these centres, 151 (18 percent) were public, 58 (7 percent) were managed by SERVOL and 631 (75 percent) were privately run. Total enrolment in all ECCE Centres for the academic year 2019/2020 estimated 25,544 students: 12,872 males and 12,672 females (both around 50 percent). Enrolment in public and SERVOL centres numbered 7,435 students: 3,748 males and 3,687 females. Estimated enrolment at private ECCE centres was 18,109: 9,124 males and 8,985 females. The total number of teachers in public and SERVOL centres stood at 604, 2 of whom were males. At private ECCE centres, the estimated number of teachers was 1,670, 15 of whom were males. The average number of students per teacher (pupil-teacher ratio) worked out to 12 students per teacher in public and SERVOL centres and an estimated 11 students per teacher in private ECCE centres.

## Primary Education

At the primary education level, students experience 7 years of compulsory learning from Infant Year I to Standard V. Primary schools cater to children aged 5 to 12 years. However, in exceptional cases, children who are aged 4 years and turn 5 years in the academic year of entry and children up to age 14 years access primary education. The primary education curriculum is designed to provide students with the knowledge, skills and dispositions to optimise their own development, to constitute a caring, respectful and socially conscious citizenry and to competently lead our country onto the world stage. The primary curriculum is characterized by:

- a focus on 9 subject areas within an integrated, thematic approach. The 9 subject areas are:
  - Agricultural Science;
  - English Language Arts;
  - Mathematics;
  - Physical Education;
  - Science;
  - Social Studies;
  - Spanish;
  - Values, Character and Citizenship Education; and
  - Visual and Performing Arts;
- cross-curricular development of Literacy and Numeracy;

- infusion of Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs);
- a prioritisation of Assessment for Learning;
- a conscious development of Values, including Health and Family Life Education (HFLE); and
- explicit attention to Differentiated Instruction to meet the needs of a range of students.

At the end of the primary education level, students write the Secondary Entrance Assessment (SEA) for placement in secondary schools.

There are 476 Government and Government Assisted (public) primary schools (443 in Trinidad and 33 in Tobago) and over 80 recorded private primary schools in Trinidad and Tobago. Total enrolment for academic year 2019/2020 at public primary schools numbered 123,190 students: 62,648 (51 percent) males and 60,542 females (49 percent). Estimated enrolment in private schools was 12,789: 6,783 (53 percent) males and 6,006 (47 percent) females. The number of teachers in public primary schools totalled 6,774: 1,252 males and 5,522 females (18 percent male, 82 percent female). Teachers in private primary schools were estimated as 703 persons: 55 males and 648 females. Both the public and private pupil-teacher ratios were approximately 18 students per teacher.

## Special Education

The MOE provides specialised services for students with special education needs at all ages. However, the average duration of special schooling is 10 years. Special Education facilitates learning by individuals who, for a wide variety of reasons, require additional support and adaptive pedagogical methods in order to participate and meet learning objectives in an education programme. Special schools are considered part of the primary education level. However, inclusive education is promoted at all levels of education.

In academic year 2019/2020, there were 25 registered special schools: 23 in Trinidad and 2 in Tobago. Of these schools, 12 are public schools. Total enrolment in public special schools for 2019/2020 stood at 542: 353 (65 percent) males and 189 (35 percent) females. The number of teachers in public special schools numbered 99: 9 (9 percent) males and 90 (91 percent) females. The pupil-teacher ratio was 6 students per teacher.

## Secondary Education

At the secondary education level, students experience at least 5 years of compulsory learning from Form 1 to Form 5 or age 12 to 16 years, that is lower secondary (Forms 1 to 3) and upper secondary (Forms 4 to 5). However, secondary schools provide advanced level post-secondary non-tertiary level (Lower 6 and Upper 6 Forms) typically lasting 2 years and caters to students up to the age of 20.

Students at the secondary education level are exposed to a wider range of subject areas (both general education and TVET) and a greater degree of programme divergence. Secondary school students possess widely varying levels of literacy and numeracy competence.

At the end of Form 5, students complete the Caribbean Secondary Entrance Certificate (CSEC) examination for the award of a certificate as a recognised measure of secondary school completion. This certificate allows access to further education or training at the advanced secondary level, post-secondary non-tertiary education level, tertiary education level or the world of work. Students also write Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) subjects. Students who complete Form 6 write the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination (CAPE). The CAPE certificate allows access to education or training at the tertiary education level or the world of work.

There are 134 public secondary schools (125 in Trinidad and 9 in Tobago) and over 55 recorded private secondary schools in Trinidad and Tobago, some of which

include Form 6 levels. Total enrolment in public secondary schools in 2019/2020 was 83,745 students: 41,243 (49 percent) males and 42,502 (51 percent) females. Total teachers numbered 6,892: 1,949 (28 percent) males and 4,943 (72 percent) females. The pupil-teacher ratio stood at 12 students per teacher.

## TVET and Tertiary Education

TVET is pursued at both the secondary and post-secondary non-tertiary education levels. TVET is offered in a wide range of crafts and skills.

After upper secondary or advanced upper secondary education, students may enrol in tertiary level education, which includes short cycle programmes (Certificate, Diploma and Associate Degree programmes); Bachelor's degree or equivalent level programmes; Master's degree or equivalent level programmes; and Doctoral degree or equivalent programmes.

In academic year 2019/2020, there were 56 TVET and tertiary institutions, 47 of which were private. Total enrolment in 6 public TVET and Tertiary institutions numbered 32,050 students: 13,376 (42 percent) males, 18,671 (58 percent) females and 3 persons whose sex was not available. Total enrolment in private institutions estimated 16,193 students: 4,083 males and 12,110 females.

## Education Expenditure

For fiscal 2019/2020, total expenditure by the Ministry of Education was TT\$5.546 billion, which was 9 percent of Total Government Expenditure for that period. Total education expenditure was estimated to be allocated as follows: 1 percent ECCE; 31 percent primary; 34 percent secondary; and 34 percent post-secondary non-tertiary and tertiary. The majority (91 percent) of the 2019/2020 education expenditure was recurrent expenditure.

SCHOOL AGE POPULATION

School Age Population refers to the population of an official age group targeted by a given level of education. It reflects the official age at which students are expected to begin the first class or stage within the education level to the age they are expected to begin the last class or stage within the same education level. Table 1 shows the official school age used for statistical purposes at each level of education in Trinidad and Tobago. Students who are younger or older than the official school age at any level of education may conditionally attend school at that level.

Table 1: Official School Age in Trinidad and Tobago by Education Level

Education Level	Official School Age
Early Childhood Care and Education	3 – 4 years
Primary	5 – 11 years
Secondary	12 – 16 years
Post-secondary non-tertiary and tertiary	17 – 21 years

Figure 2 shows the official school-age population estimates for academic year 2019/2020 at each level of education. The estimates are based on the Central Statistical Office’s (CSO) 2019 Provisional Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age Group and Sex and Sprague Multiplier.

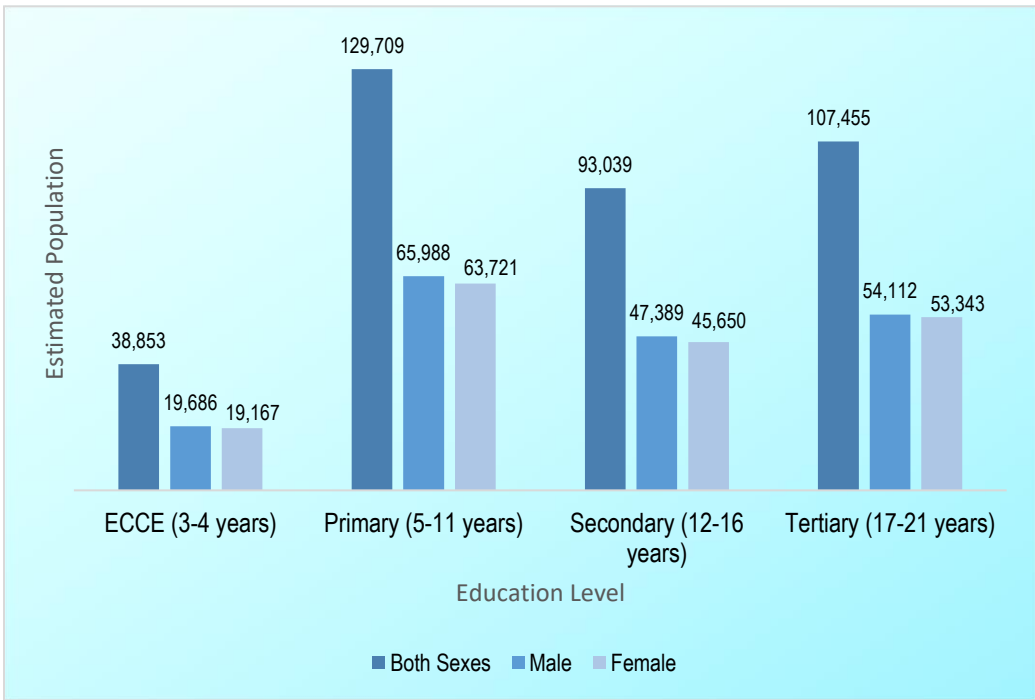
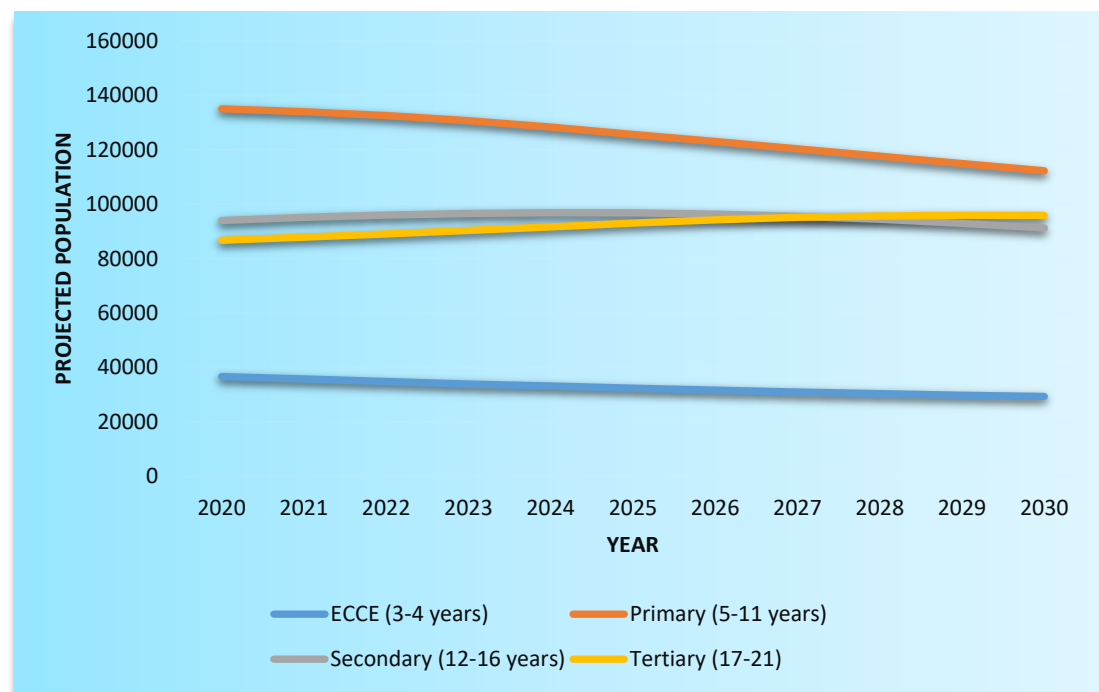


Figure 2: School Age Population Estimates by Education Level and Sex

Source: Central Statistical Office (CSO) 2019 Provisional Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age Group and Sex and Sprague Multiplier

Figure 3 shows projected school age population at each level of education for 2020 to 2030. Downward trends are projected for the school age population at the ECCE, primary and secondary levels and an upward trend is projected for the school age population at the TVET/ tertiary education level.



**Figure 3: Projected School Age Population by Education Level for 2020-2030**

Source: United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division (2019).  
World Population Prospects 2019, Online Edition.

Note: Figure 3 represents annual de facto population projections by single age as of 1 July of the year indicated based on the Medium Fertility Variant (Standard Projections)- Both Sexes.

### Compulsory Education

Education is compulsory for children between 5 and 16 years, that is, children who have attained the age of 5 years and have not attained the age of 16 years (Education Act, section 76, subsection 1). However, section 12 subsection 1 of the Education Act provides for children under 5 years to access pre-primary education; children 5-12 years to access primary education; and children between 12 and 20 years to access secondary education.

### Free Education

In Trinidad and Tobago, schools are funded and administered by both public (Government<sup>1</sup> and Government Assisted<sup>2</sup>) and private<sup>3</sup> authorities. Service Volunteered for All (SERVOL)<sup>4</sup> is a Government subsidized<sup>5</sup>, non-governmental organization that provides educational services from ECCE to post-secondary non-tertiary education levels. All children have access to free education at all public and Government subsidized private ECCE, primary, special, secondary and post-secondary institutions, with opportunities for financial assistance at the tertiary education level. Figure 4 shows the percentage of institutions that are public, private and SERVOL centres in academic year 2019/2020.

<sup>1</sup> Government School – A public school owned, financed and administered wholly by the MOE.

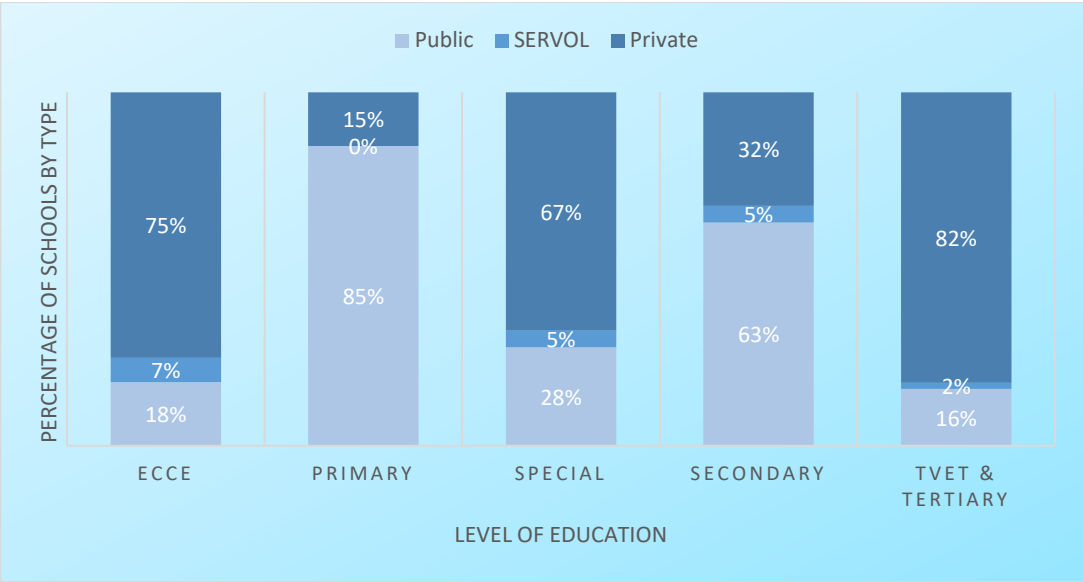
<sup>2</sup> Government Assisted School – A public school partly operated and financed by the State but owned and managed by a private body, usually a religious body.

<sup>3</sup> Private School – A school that is owned, operated privately, and independent of the government.

<sup>4</sup> SERVOL Centre – An educational centre owned and operated by SERVOL; a non-governmental organization that receives financial assistance from the State.

<sup>5</sup> Government Subsidized Entity – A Private entity that receives financial assistance from the state, primarily through the purchase of places/services





**Figure 4: Percentage of Institutions by Education Level and Type of Institution**

Summary of School Statistics

Table 2 shows key indicators of the school system of Trinidad and Tobago for each level of education. This includes indicators on schools/ institutions, enrolment, teachers/ lecturers, access/ equity indicators and human resources.

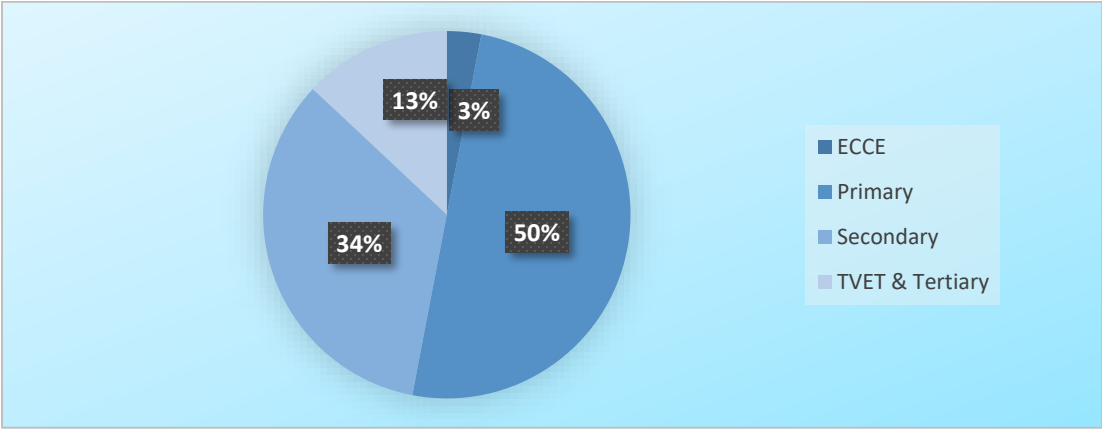
<sup>6</sup> The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) is defined as total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year (UNESCO).  
<sup>7</sup> The Net Enrolment (NER) is defined as the total number of students of the official age group for a given level of education who are enrolled in any level of education, expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population (UNESCO).

Table 2: The Education System of Trinidad and Tobago at a Glance for Academic Year 2019/2020					
INDICATORS	ECCE Centres	Primary Schools	Special Schools	Secondary Schools	TVET & Tertiary Institutions
Public	209	476	12	134	6
Private estimate	631	85	31	69	47
<b>TOTAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>53</b>
Public	7,435	123,190	542	83,745	32,050
Private estimate	18,109	12,789	n.a.	10,180	16,193
<b>TOTAL ENROLMENT</b>	<b>25,544</b>	<b>135,979</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>93,925</b>	<b>48,243</b>
Public	604	6,774	99	6,892	2,642
Private estimate	1,670	703	n.a.	377	n.a.
<b>TOTAL TEACHERS</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>7,477</b>	<b>n.a.</b>	<b>7,159</b>	<b>n.a</b>
Public Pupil-Teacher Ratio	12:1	18:2	5:1	12.3	12.1
Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) <sup>6</sup>	65.7%	104.8%	n.a.	92.8%	43.4%
Net Enrolment Rate (NER) <sup>7</sup>	57.6%	94.2%	n.a.	75.7%	n.a.
Gender Parity Index (GPI) <sup>8</sup>	1.0	1.0	n.a.	1.1	1.9
Teaching Staff Sex Ratio <sup>9</sup>	0.2	23	10	40	93

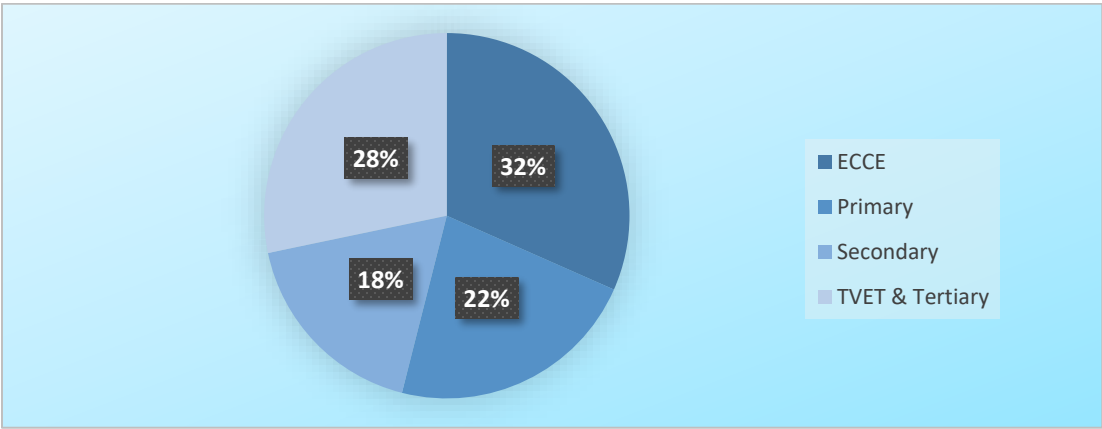
Sources: ECCE Division, EPD, RPTSD and CSO

<sup>8</sup> The Gender Parity Index (GPI) is the ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. A GPI between 0.97 and 1.03 indicates parity between the genders. A GPI below 0.97 indicates a disparity in favour of males. A GPI above 1.03 indicates a disparity in favour of females (IIEP, UNESCO).  
<sup>9</sup> The Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population, expressed as the number of males per 100 females (Short Tutorials.com).

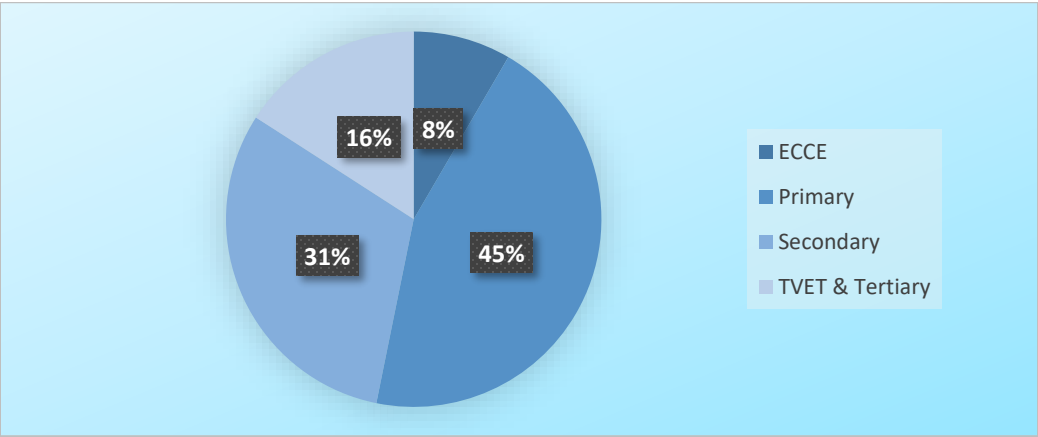
Figures 5, 6 and 7 show the percentage share of enrolment in public, private institutions and both public and private institutions by education level.



**Figure 5: Share of Enrolment in Public Institutions by Education Level**



**Figure 6: Share of Enrolment in Private Institutions by Education Level**



**Figure 7: Share of Enrolment in Public and Private Institutions by Education Level**

## SECTION 1

### Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE)

## SUMMARY STATISTICS

**Table 2: Number of Centres, Teachers<sup>10</sup>, Students<sup>11</sup> and Pupil/Teacher Ratio<sup>12</sup> by School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres**

School Supervision Boundary	No. of Centres			No. of Teachers			Enrolment			Pupil teacher ratio		
	Government & Government Assisted	SERVOL	Total Public	Government & Government Assisted	SERVOL	Total Public	Government & Government Assisted	SERVOL	Total Public	Government & Government Assisted	SERVOL	Total Public
Caroni	31	7	38	84	22	106	950	218	1,168	11.3	9.9	11.0
North Eastern	10	7	17	30	23	53	448	222	670	14.9	9.7	12.6
Port of Spain & Environs	13	8	21	34	33	67	476	348	824	14.0	10.5	12.3
South Eastern	13	11	24	42	34	76	431	370	801	10.3	10.9	10.5
St. George East	33	7	40	80	20	100	1,137	164	1,301	14.2	8.2	13.0
St. Patrick	14	9	23	43	24	67	581	293	874	13.5	12.2	13.0
Victoria	25	5	30	72	18	90	875	144	1,019	12.2	8.0	11.3
Tobago	12	5	17	28	17	45	557	221	778	19.9	13.0	17.3
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>5,455</b>	<b>1,980</b>	<b>7,435</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>12.3</b>

Source: ECCE Centres' Annual Statistical Returns (ASRs), ECCE Division, MOE

<sup>10</sup> A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils/students. Heads of educational institutions, supervisory and other personnel are counted as teachers only when they have regular teaching functions (Annual Statistical Return).

<sup>11</sup> A student is an individual who is enrolled in an education programme for the purpose of learning. The term pupil may be used for students under the age of 18-20 years who attend school (UIS).

<sup>12</sup> Pupil-teacher ratio is the average number of pupils per teacher at a given level of education, based on headcounts of both pupils and teachers (UIS).

Table 3: Number of Centres, Teachers, Students and Pupil/Teacher Ratio - Estimates for Private ECCE Centres<sup>13</sup>

School Supervision Boundary	No. of Centres	No. of Teachers	Enrolment	Pupil/teacher ratio
Trinidad and Tobago	631	1,670	18,109	10.8

Source: Educational Planning Division (EPD), MOE

<sup>13</sup> Estimated enrolment at private ECCE centres was based on the 2018/2019 ECCE census’ ratio of enrolment at private to public ECCE centres

ENROLMENT

Table 4: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary<sup>14</sup> - Government and Government Assisted ECCE Centres

School Supervision Boundary	3 Years		4 Years		5 Years		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	222	198	266	247	10	7	498	452	950
North Eastern	100	114	117	104	10	3	227	221	448
Port of Spain & Environs	124	132	108	105	3	4	235	241	476
South Eastern	101	103	109	116	1	1	211	220	431
St. George East	272	273	282	291	6	13	560	577	1,137
St. Patrick	152	148	135	144	1	1	288	293	581
Victoria	157	154	109	124	10	3	276	281	557
Tobago	192	194	240	234	9	6	441	434	875
Trinidad & Tobago	1,320	1,316	1,366	1,365	50	38	2,736	2,719	5,455

Source: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division, MOE

<sup>14</sup> There are 7 School Supervision Boundaries in Trinidad, which are the responsibility of the Ministry of Education. Tobago is the responsibility of the Division of Education, Innovation and Technology, Tobago House of Assembly.

**Table 5: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - SERVOL ECCE Centres**

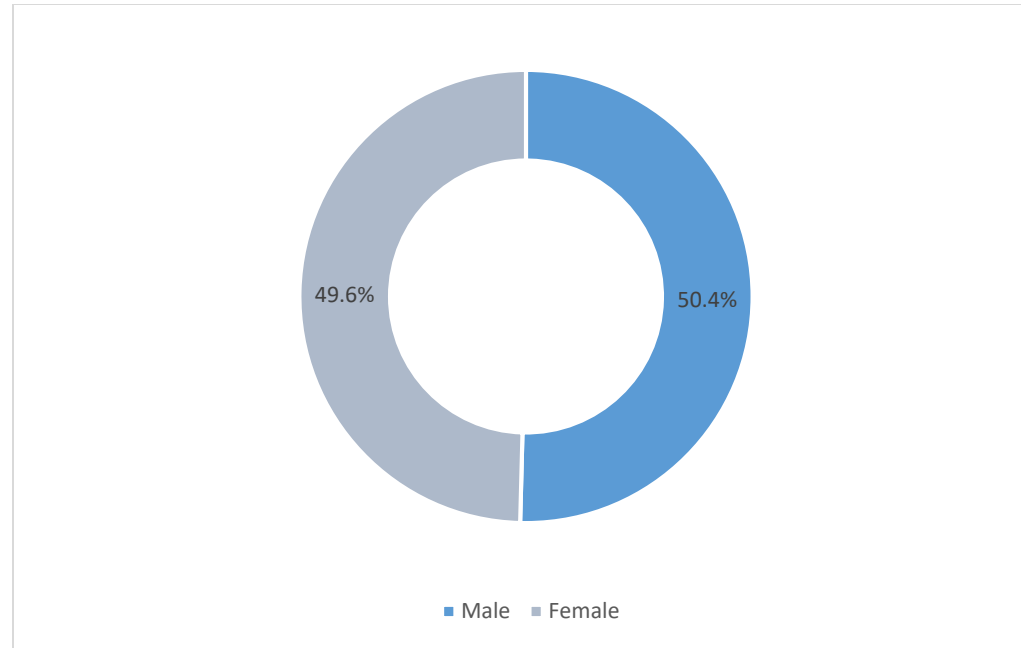
School Supervision Boundary	3 Years		4 Years		5 Years		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	52	53	63	45	3	2	118	100	218
North Eastern	55	66	55	43	2	1	112	110	222
Port of Spain & Environs	86	90	80	89	1	2	167	181	348
South Eastern	84	84	93	98	5	6	182	188	370
St. George East	37	34	52	36	2	3	91	73	164
St. Patrick	69	62	79	75	7	1	155	138	293
Victoria	71	66	42	35	4	3	117	104	221
Tobago	27	38	43	36	0	0	70	74	144
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1,980</b>

Source: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division, MOE

**Table 6: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres**

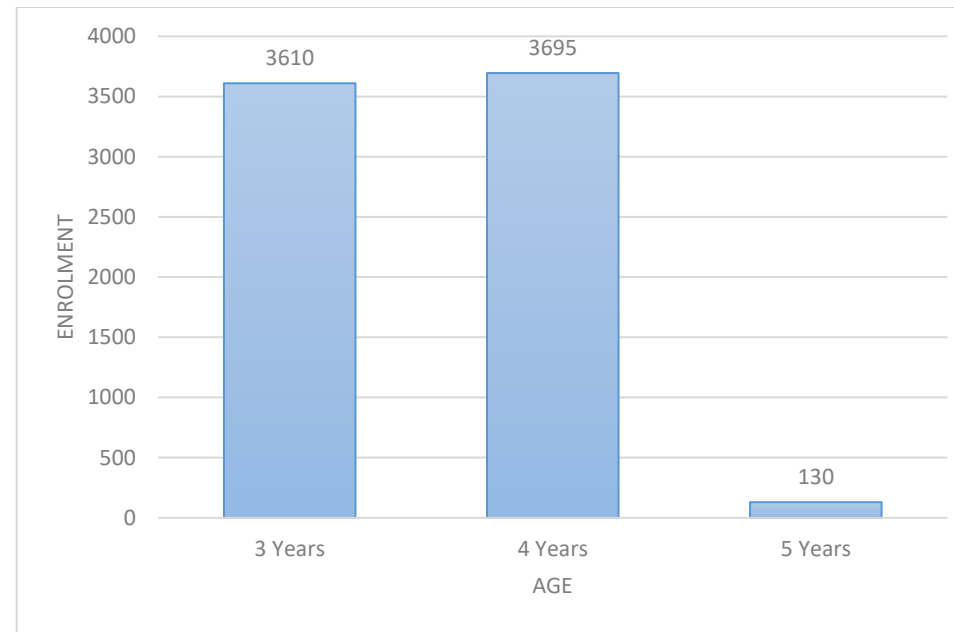
School Supervision Boundary	3 Years		4 Years		5 Years		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	274	251	329	292	13	9	616	552	1,168
North Eastern	155	180	172	147	12	4	339	331	670
Port of Spain & Environs	210	222	188	194	4	6	402	422	824
South Eastern	185	187	202	214	6	7	393	408	801
St. George East	309	307	334	327	8	16	651	650	1,301
St. Patrick	221	210	214	219	8	2	443	431	874
Victoria	228	220	151	159	14	6	393	385	778
Tobago	219	232	283	270	9	6	511	508	1,019
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3,748</b>	<b>3,687</b>	<b>7,435</b>

Source: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division, MOE

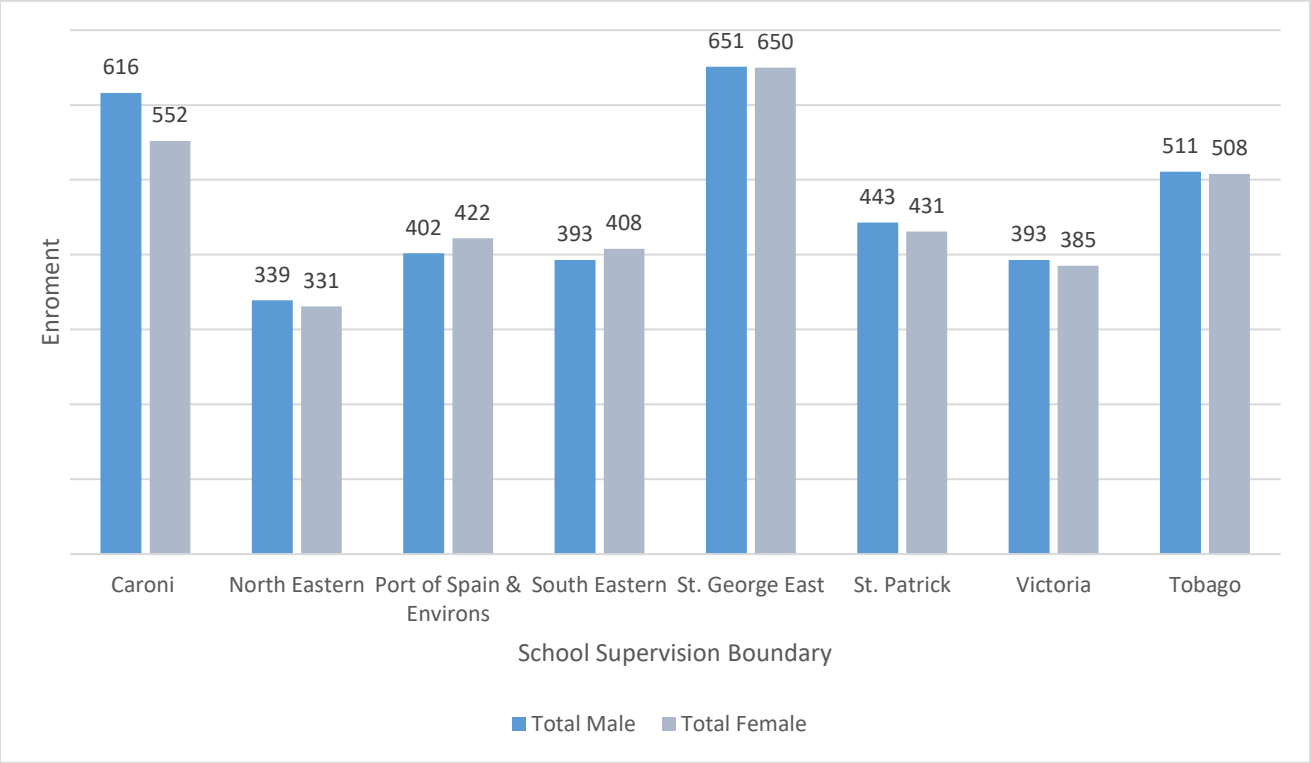


**Figure 8: Enrolment in Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres by Sex**





**Figure 9: Enrolment in Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres by Age**



**Figure 10: Enrolment in Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 7: Enrolment by Sex – Estimates for Private ECCE Centres**

School Supervision Boundary	Male	Female	Total
Trinidad and Tobago	9,124	8,985	18,109

Source: EPD, MOE

Table 8: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted, SERVOL and Private (Estimated) ECCE Centres

School Supervision Boundary	2 Years		3 Years		4 Years		5 Years		Grand total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	274	251	329	292	13	9	616	552	1168
North Eastern	0	0	155	180	172	147	12	4	339	331	670
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	210	222	188	194	4	6	402	422	824
South Eastern	0	0	185	187	202	214	6	7	393	408	801
St. George East	0	0	309	307	334	327	8	16	651	650	1301
St. Patrick	0	0	221	210	214	219	8	2	443	431	874
Victoria	0	0	228	220	151	159	14	6	393	385	778
Tobago	0	0	219	232	283	270	9	6	511	508	1,019
N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,124	8,985	18,109
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	1,801	1,809	1,873	1,822	74	56	12,872	12,672	25,544

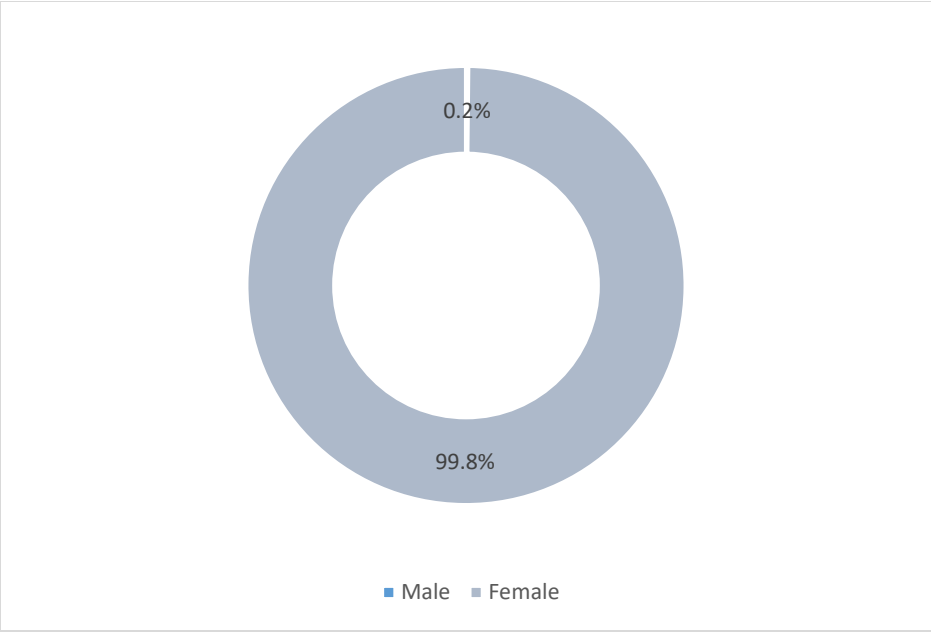
Source: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division, MOE

## TEACHERS

**Table 9: Number of ECCE Teachers by Authority, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted, and SERVOL ECCE Centres**

School Supervision Boundary	Government		Government Assisted		SERVOL		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	46	0	38	0	22	0	106	106
North Eastern	0	26	0	4	0	23	0	53	53
Port of Spain & Environs	0	34	0	0	0	33	0	67	67
South Eastern	0	25	0	17	0	34	0	76	76
St. George East	1	63	0	16	0	20	1	99	100
St. Patrick	1	27	0	15	0	24	1	66	67
Victoria	0	57	0	15	0	18	0	90	90
Tobago	0	28	0	0	0	17	0	45	45
N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>604</b>

Source: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division, MOE



**Figure 11: Teachers by Sex - Government, Government Assisted and SERVOL ECCE Centres**

**Table 10: Number of ECCE Teachers by Sex - Estimates for Private ECCE Centres**

School Supervision Boundary	Male	Female	Total
Trinidad and Tobago	15	1,655	1,670

Source: EPD, MOE

**Table 11: Number of Trained ECCE Teachers<sup>15</sup> - Government, Government Assisted, and SERVOL ECCE Centres**

School Supervision Boundary	Male	Female	Total
Trinidad and Tobago	2	602	604

*Source: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division, MOE*

**Table 12: Number of Trained ECCE Teachers by Sex - Estimates for Private ECCE Centres**

School Supervision Boundary	Male	Female	Total
Trinidad and Tobago	6	1,103	1,109

*Source: EPD, MOE*

<sup>15</sup> A trained ECCE teacher is a teacher who has acquired the minimum professional training requirements to work with a specific group of learners i.e. a Bachelor's degree in Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE) OR a certificate in ECCE from a recognised institution.

## EDUCATION INDICATORS

**Table 13: Government, Government Assisted, SERVOL and Private ECCE Indicators by Sex**

Sex	School Age Population <sup>16</sup>	Gross Enrolment <sup>17</sup>	Net Enrolment (3-4 years) <sup>18</sup>	Gross Enrolment Ratio	Net Enrolment Rate	Gender Parity Index (GER)
Male	19,686	12,872	11,197	65.4%	56.9%	
Female	19,167	12,672	11,168	66.1%	58.3%	
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>38,853</b>	<b>25,544</b>	<b>22,365</b>	<b>65.7%</b>	<b>57.6%</b>	<b>1.0</b>

*Sources: ECCE Centres' ASRs, ECCE Division-MOE, Central Statistical Office (CSO), EPD-MOE*

<sup>16</sup> School Age Population is based on CSO's 2019 Mid-Year Estimates of Population by Age Group and the Sprague Multiplier. The School Age Population at the ECCE level is the population aged 3-4 years.

<sup>17</sup> Gross enrolment is total enrolment regardless of age

<sup>18</sup> Net enrolment is total enrolment of children of official school age

## SECTION 2

### Primary Schools

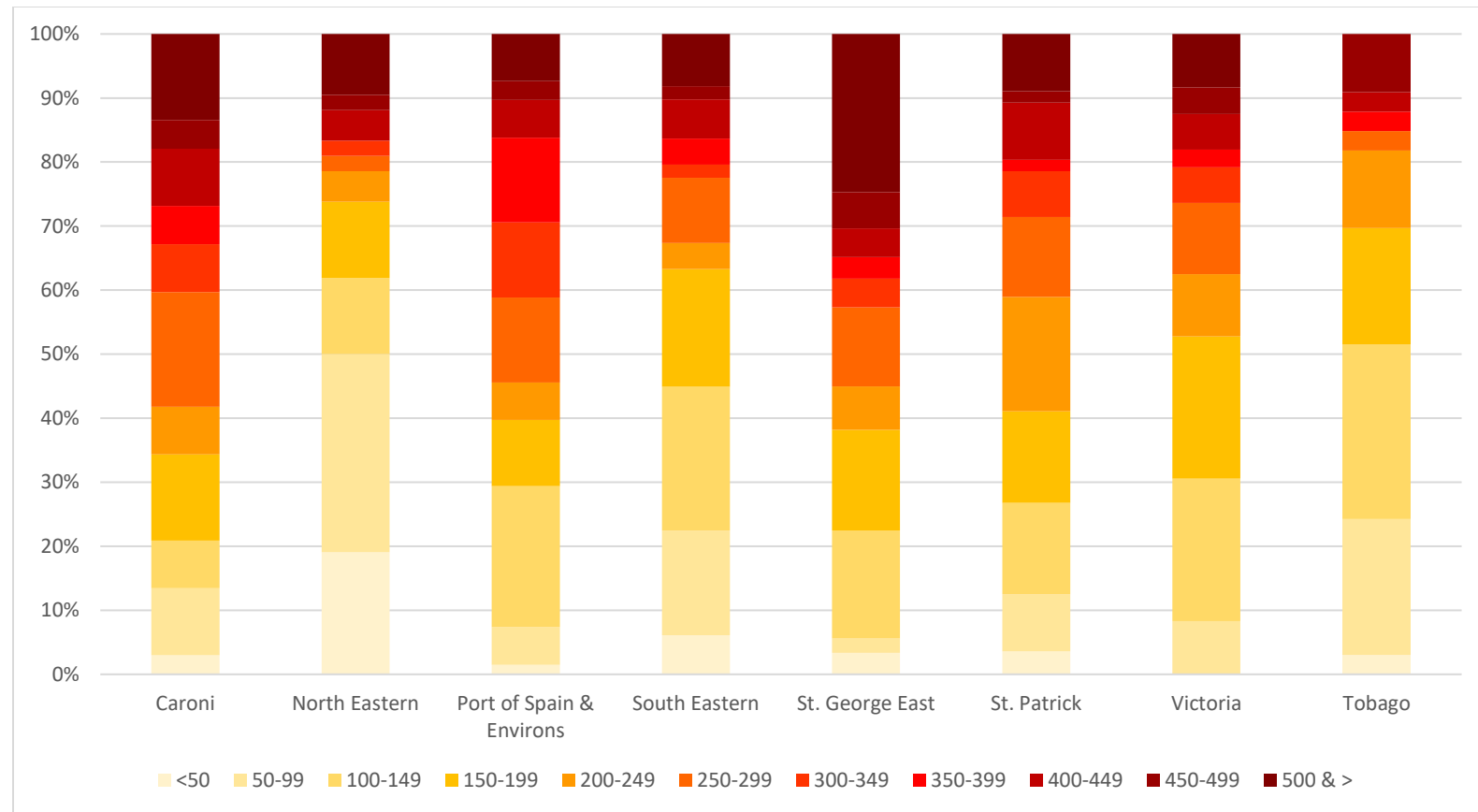


## SUMMARY STATISTICS

**Table 14: Number of Schools by Enrolment Ranges and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	<50	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-249	250-299	300-349	350-399	400-449	450-499	500 & >	No. of Schools
Caroni	2	7	5	9	5	12	5	4	6	3	9	67
North Eastern	8	13	5	5	2	1	1	0	2	1	4	42
Port of Spain & Environs	1	4	15	7	4	9	8	9	4	2	5	68
South Eastern	3	8	11	9	2	5	1	2	3	1	4	49
St. George East	3	2	15	14	6	11	4	3	4	5	22	89
St. Patrick	2	5	8	8	10	7	4	1	5	1	5	56
Victoria	0	6	16	16	7	8	4	2	4	3	6	72
Tobago	1	7	9	6	4	1	0	1	1	3	0	33
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>476</b>

*Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE*



**Figure 12: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Enrolment Range and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 15: Number of Schools, Students, Teachers and Pupil/ Teacher Ratios by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary**

School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Students			Teachers			Pupil teacher ratio
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Caroni	Government	19	3,602	3,264	6,866	69	246	315	21.8
	Government Assisted	48	6,484	6,271	12,755	155	537	692	18.4
	<b>Caroni Total</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10,086</b>	<b>9,535</b>	<b>19,621</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>19.5</b>
North Eastern	Government	11	1,296	1,160	2,456	29	130	159	15.4
	Government Assisted	31	2,692	2,514	5,206	84	270	354	14.7
	<b>North Eastern Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>3,674</b>	<b>7,662</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>14.9</b>
Port of Spain & Environs	Government	24	3,011	2,546	5,557	41	298	339	16.4
	Government Assisted	44	6,251	6,665	12,916	99	484	583	22.2
	<b>Port of Spain Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>9,262</b>	<b>9,211</b>	<b>18,473</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>20.0</b>
South Eastern	Government	7	1,064	1,045	2,109	31	85	116	18.2
	Government Assisted	42	4,213	4,097	8,310	108	398	506	16.4
	<b>South Eastern Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5,277</b>	<b>5,142</b>	<b>10,419</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>16.8</b>
St. George East	Government	29	5,615	5,259	10,874	83	491	574	18.9
	Government Assisted	60	8,763	8,997	17,760	181	702	883	20.1
	<b>St. George East Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>14,378</b>	<b>14,256</b>	<b>28,634</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>19.7</b>
St. Patrick	Government	17	2,066	1,860	3,926	42	205	247	15.9
	Government Assisted	39	5,267	4,966	10,233	101	460	561	18.2
	<b>St. Patrick Total</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>7,333</b>	<b>6,826</b>	<b>14,159</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>17.5</b>
Victoria	Government	17	2,162	1,991	4,153	52	220	272	15.3
	Government Assisted	55	6,862	6,852	13,714	138	629	767	17.9
	<b>Victoria Total</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9,024</b>	<b>8,843</b>	<b>17,867</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>17.2</b>
Tobago	Government	13	1,325	1,136	2,461	20	136	156	15.8
	Government Assisted	20	1,975	1,919	3,894	19	231	250	15.6
	<b>Tobago Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,055</b>	<b>6,355</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>15.7</b>

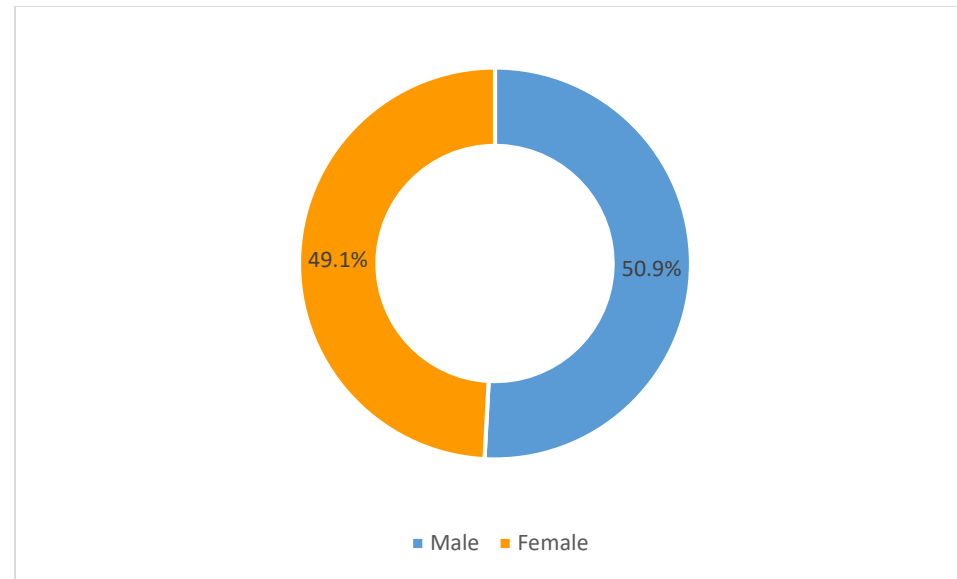
School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Students			Teachers			Pupil teacher ratio
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Trinidad and Tobago	Government	137	20,141	18,261	38,402	367	1,811	2,178	17.6
	Government Assisted	339	42,507	42,281	84,788	885	3,711	4,596	18.4
	Grand Total	476	62,648	60,542	123,190	1,252	5,522	6,774	18.2

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

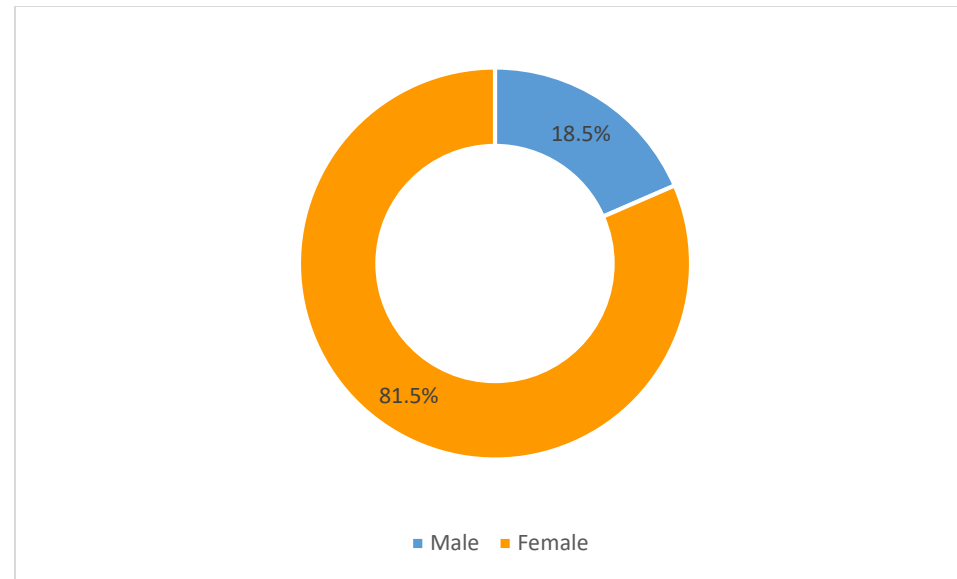
**Table 16: Estimated Enrolment, Teachers and Pupil/ Teacher Ratio by Sex – Private Primary Schools**

Enrolment			Teachers			Pupil/ teacher ratio
Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	
6,783	6,006	12,789	55	648	703	18.2

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 13: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Sex**



**Figure 14: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Sex**

## ENROLMENT

**Table 17: Enrolment by Denominational Board and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Grand Total	Total Government	Total Government Assisted	African Methodist Episcopal	Anglican	Baptist	Hindu (APS- Vedic)	Hindu (KPA)	Hindu (SDMS)	Methodist	Moravian	Muslim (ASJA)	Muslim (TIA)	Muslim (TML)	Presbyterian	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist
<b>Caroni</b>	19621	6866	12755	0	463	0	593	293	3949	0	0	888	397	0	3684	2488	0
<b>North Eastern</b>	7662	2456	5206	0	209	0	0	0	802	0	41	0	0	0	1384	2280	490
<b>Port of Spain &amp; Environs</b>	18473	5557	12916	152	2990	146	0	0	0	392	255	0	0	0	75	8906	0
<b>South Eastern</b>	10419	2109	8310	0	1092	805	92	0	971	229	0	600	0	215	2462	1844	0
<b>St. George East</b>	28634	10874	17760	0	2364	118	597	0	2834	0	0	0	686	493	2598	7377	693
<b>St. Patrick</b>	14159	3926	10233	0	1756	0	929	242	1776	0	0	273	0	0	2480	2777	0
<b>Victoria</b>	17867	4153	13714	0	2345	0	356	0	1887	170	0	621	263	446	5039	2307	280
<b>Tobago</b>	6355	2461	3894	0	2156	0	0	0	0	1042	0	0	0	0	0	696	0
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	123190	38402	84788	152	13375	1069	2567	535	12219	1833	296	2382	1346	1154	17722	28675	1463

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 18: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	4 years		5 years		6 years		7 years		8 years		9 years		10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		Not Available		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	70	60	425	407	502	460	484	402	476	429	465	465	523	492	400	391	215	123	38	33	4	2	0	0	0	0	3602	3264	6866
North Eastern	21	29	139	116	155	169	184	128	147	180	170	126	166	159	168	149	92	64	41	33	13	7	0	0	0	0	1296	1160	2456
Port of Spain & Environs	70	69	281	288	337	328	342	320	373	335	348	336	326	357	316	335	177	147	76	28	7	3	0	0	358	0	3011	2546	5557
South Eastern	18	26	151	120	141	121	143	154	107	172	129	134	150	157	139	101	65	50	21	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1064	1045	2109
St. George East	92	69	720	710	660	733	678	701	727	730	732	621	812	621	762	672	320	332	105	65	7	5	0	0	0	0	5615	5259	10874
St. Patrick	42	24	250	249	287	264	274	247	264	224	261	226	275	265	242	245	113	97	56	18	2	1	0	0	0	0	2066	1860	3926
Victoria	27	67	171	198	283	239	304	286	266	239	271	269	348	312	291	271	138	80	53	25	10	3	0	2	0	0	2162	1991	4153
Tobago	125	102	120	108	154	141	150	130	150	137	178	155	136	125	126	111	87	38	28	10	0	0	0	0	71	79	1325	1136	2461
Trinidad & Tobago	465	446	2257	2196	2519	2455	2559	2368	2510	2446	2554	2332	2736	2488	2444	2275	1207	931	418	221	43	22	0	2	429	79	20141	18261	38402

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 19: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools**

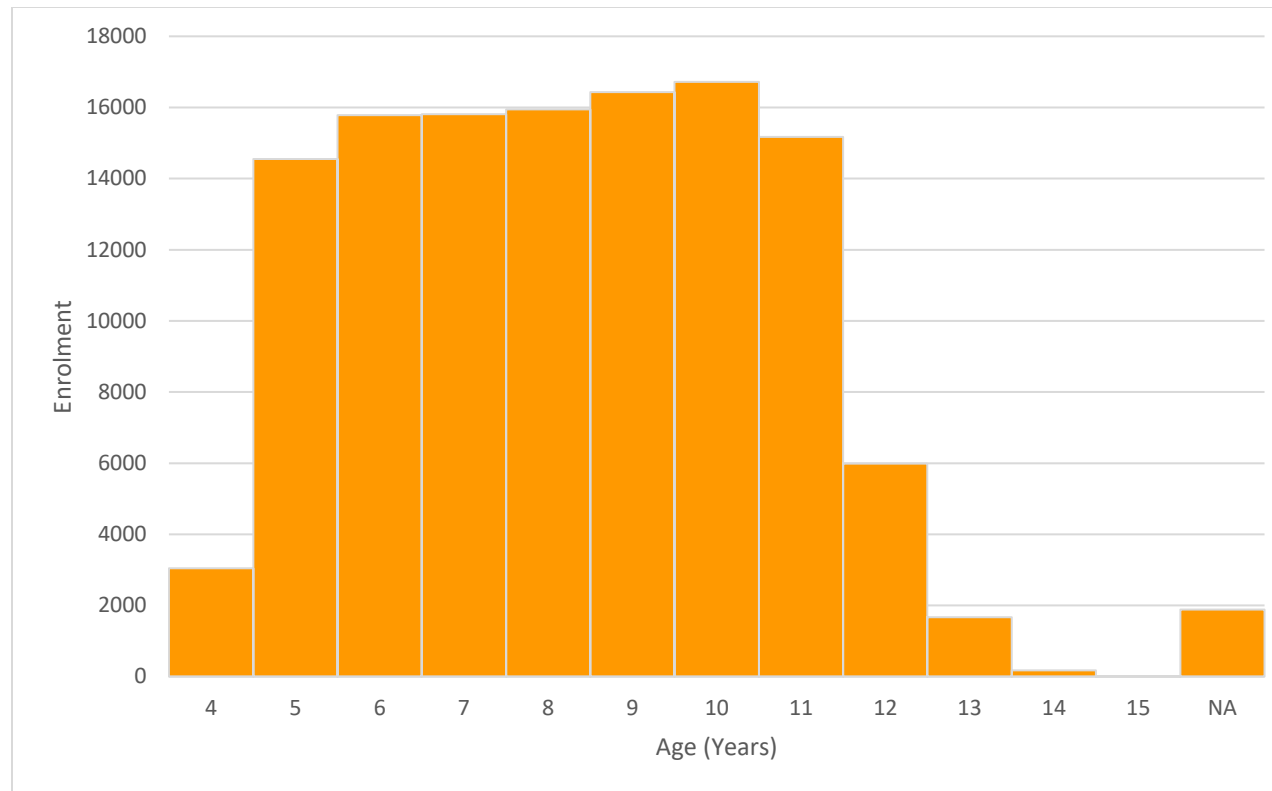
School Supervision Boundary	4 years		5 years		6 years		7 years		8 years		9 years		10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		Not Available		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	117	105	778	820	901	863	819	838	825	796	887	873	895	931	853	759	335	237	66	44	8	5	0	0	0	0	6484	6271	12755
North Eastern	59	63	296	276	321	333	350	337	360	357	394	387	341	314	333	287	164	131	69	25	4	4	1	0	0	0	2692	2514	5206
Port of Spain & Environs	202	117	802	809	774	778	746	947	731	936	833	923	828	898	804	862	382	329	137	66	12	0	0	0	0	0	6251	6665	12916
South Eastern	120	104	522	534	505	453	563	569	513	505	594	581	580	640	501	520	227	148	82	35	6	7	0	1	0	0	4213	4097	8310
St. George East	172	237	1074	1097	1128	1122	1019	1227	1218	1188	1199	1180	1143	1258	1053	1095	413	331	110	66	13	4	0	1	221	191	8763	8997	17760
St. Patrick	139	136	581	532	694	619	679	578	687	640	743	627	660	627	732	584	250	152	95	39	7	10	0	0	0	422	5267	4966	10233
Victoria	152	133	805	758	856	819	875	876	901	835	952	886	974	875	896	811	339	288	100	69	12	9	0	1	0	492	6862	6852	13714
Tobago	130	149	221	197	331	312	226	239	260	234	231	252	259	276	198	169	76	49	20	9	5	1	0	0	18	32	1975	1919	3894
Trinidad & Tobago	1091	1044	5079	5023	5510	5299	5277	5611	5495	5491	5833	5709	5680	5819	5370	5087	2186	1665	679	353	67	40	1	3	239	1137	42507	42281	84788

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

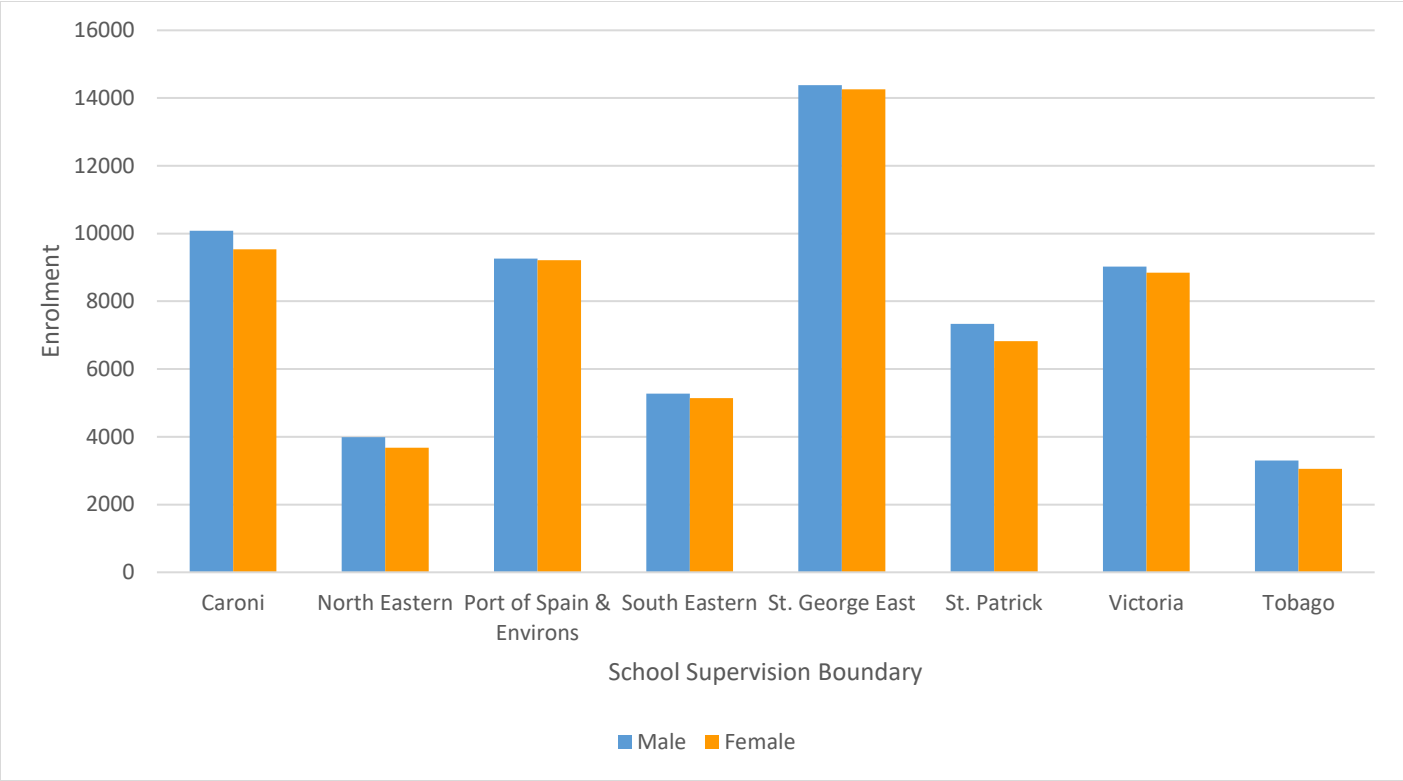
**Table 20: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	4 years		5 years		6 years		7 years		8 years		9 years		10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		Not Available		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	187	165	1203	1227	1403	1323	1303	1240	1301	1225	1352	1338	1418	1423	1253	1150	550	360	104	77	12	7	0	0	0	0	10086	9535	19621
North Eastern	80	92	435	392	476	502	534	465	507	537	564	513	507	473	501	436	256	195	110	58	17	11	1	0	0	0	3988	3674	7662
Port of Spain & Environs	272	186	1083	1097	1111	1106	1088	1267	1104	1271	1181	1259	1154	1255	1120	1197	559	476	213	94	19	3	0	0	358	0	9262	9211	18473
South Eastern	138	130	673	654	646	574	706	723	620	677	723	715	730	797	640	621	292	198	103	44	6	8	0	1	0	0	5277	5142	10419
St. George East	264	306	1794	1807	1788	1855	1697	1928	1945	1918	1931	1801	1955	1879	1815	1767	733	663	215	131	20	9	0	1	221	191	14378	14256	28634
St. Patrick	181	160	831	781	981	883	953	825	951	864	1004	853	935	892	974	829	363	249	151	57	9	11	0	0	0	422	7333	6826	14159
Victoria	179	200	976	956	1139	1058	1179	1162	1167	1074	1223	1155	1322	1187	1187	1082	477	368	153	94	22	12	0	3	0	492	9024	8843	17867
Tobago	255	251	341	305	485	453	376	369	410	371	409	407	395	401	324	280	163	87	48	19	5	1	0	0	89	111	3300	3055	6355
Trinidad & Tobago	1556	1490	7336	7219	8029	7754	7836	7979	8005	7937	8387	8041	8416	8307	7814	7362	3393	2596	1097	574	110	62	1	5	668	1216	62648	60542	123190

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 15: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Age**



**Figure 16: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 21: Enrolment by Class<sup>19</sup>, Sex and Age - Government Primary Schools**

Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	401	386	19	21	9	12	7	7	14	4	8	6	7	10	465	446	911
5 years	1865	1828	348	335	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2257	2196	4453
6 years	538	349	1612	1666	347	426	22	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	2519	2455	4974
7 years	77	41	644	416	1491	1463	321	420	26	28	0	0	0	0	2559	2368	4927
8 years	7	6	111	66	690	441	1327	1454	365	474	10	5	0	0	2510	2446	4956
9 years	2	1	22	13	155	94	750	545	1369	1312	237	354	19	13	2554	2332	4886
10 years	2	0	2	2	24	8	231	113	768	553	1433	1462	276	350	2736	2488	5224
11 years	0	0	0	0	7	5	50	18	258	147	867	746	1262	1359	2444	2275	4719
12 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	41	25	308	212	852	692	1207	931	2138
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	44	19	372	201	418	221	639
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	41	20	43	22	65
15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Not Available	63	12	59	10	58	10	47	13	67	14	79	13	56	7	429	79	508
Totals	2955	2623	2817	2530	2825	2492	2762	2584	2909	2559	2988	2819	2885	2654	20141	18261	38402

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

<sup>19</sup> A class is made up of students who follow a common course of study.

**Table 22: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Primary Schools**

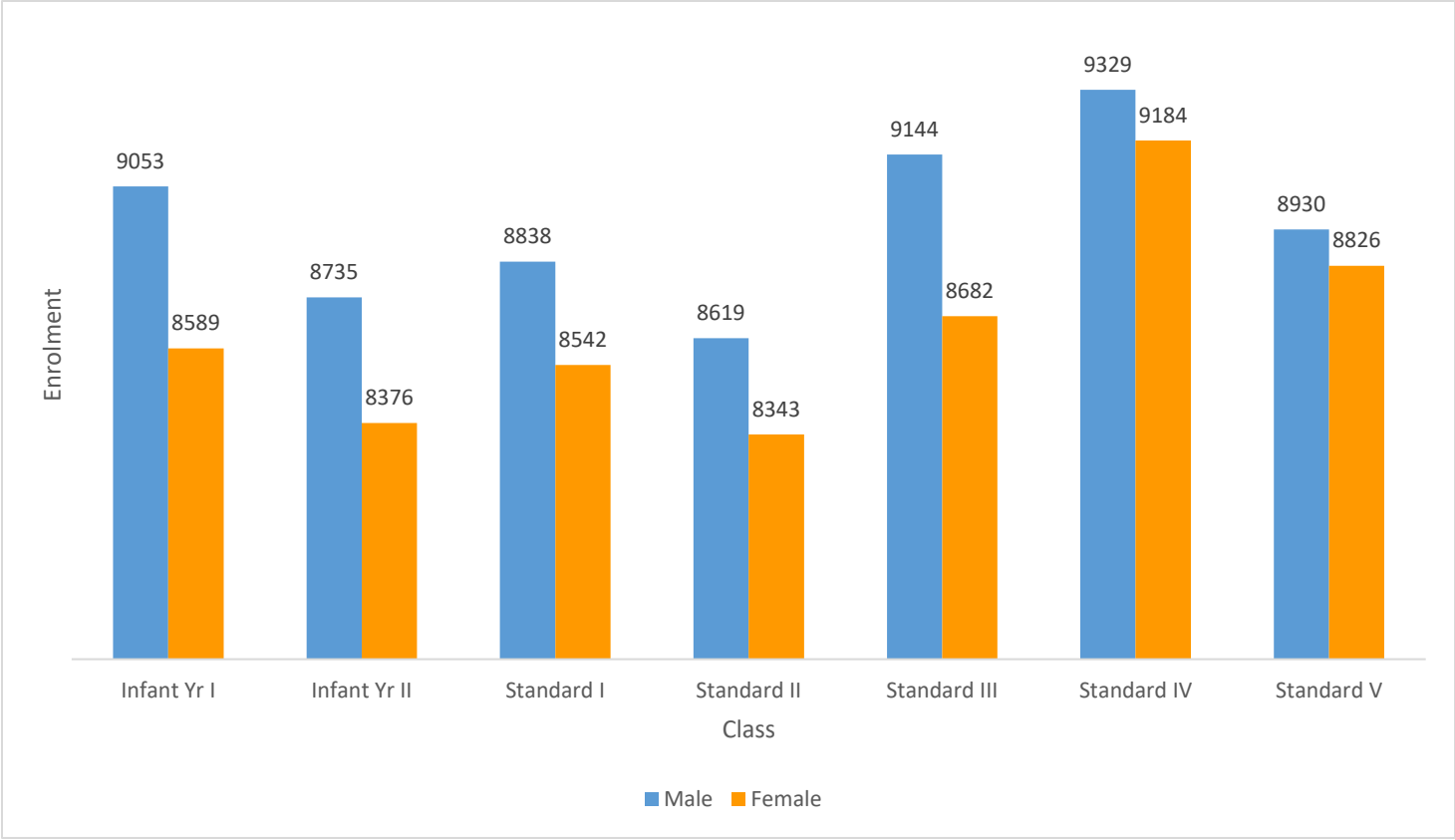
Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	1002	1026	89	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1091</b>	<b>1044</b>	<b>2135</b>
5 years	4042	4043	979	944	58	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5079</b>	<b>5023</b>	<b>10102</b>
6 years	890	680	3514	3696	998	904	107	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5510</b>	<b>5299</b>	<b>10809</b>
7 years	102	53	1086	910	3318	3841	699	766	63	41	9	0	0	0	<b>5277</b>	<b>5611</b>	<b>10888</b>
8 years	29	6	195	112	1254	943	3206	3576	705	770	106	84	0	0	<b>5495</b>	<b>5491</b>	<b>10986</b>
9 years	0	2	15	8	305	127	1385	1012	3345	3696	733	815	50	49	<b>5833</b>	<b>5709</b>	<b>11542</b>
10 years	0	1	5	1	42	20	358	203	1545	1114	3026	3614	704	866	<b>5680</b>	<b>5819</b>	<b>11499</b>
11 years	0	0	2	0	6	1	55	18	474	285	1764	1334	3069	3449	<b>5370</b>	<b>5087</b>	<b>10457</b>
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	52	29	591	326	1537	1309	<b>2186</b>	<b>1665</b>	<b>3851</b>
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	83	34	589	316	<b>679</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1032</b>
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	63	35	<b>67</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>107</b>
15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Not Available	33	155	33	157	32	176	41	165	42	185	26	154	32	145	<b>239</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>1376</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>6098</b>	<b>5966</b>	<b>5918</b>	<b>5846</b>	<b>6013</b>	<b>6050</b>	<b>5857</b>	<b>5759</b>	<b>6235</b>	<b>6123</b>	<b>6341</b>	<b>6365</b>	<b>6045</b>	<b>6172</b>	<b>42507</b>	<b>42281</b>	<b>84788</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 23: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	1403	1412	108	39	9	12	7	7	14	4	8	6	7	10	1556	1490	3046
5 years	5907	5871	1327	1279	102	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7336	7219	14555
6 years	1428	1029	5126	5362	1345	1330	129	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	8029	7754	15783
7 years	179	94	1730	1326	4809	5304	1020	1186	89	69	9	0	0	0	7836	7979	15815
8 years	36	12	306	178	1944	1384	4533	5030	1070	1244	116	89	0	0	8005	7937	15942
9 years	2	3	37	21	460	221	2135	1557	4714	5008	970	1169	69	62	8387	8041	16428
10 years	2	1	7	3	66	28	589	316	2313	1667	4459	5076	980	1216	8416	8307	16723
11 years	0	0	2	0	13	6	105	36	732	432	2631	2080	4331	4808	7814	7362	15176
12 years	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	1	93	54	899	538	2389	2001	3393	2596	5989
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	4	127	53	961	517	1097	574	1671
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	6	104	55	110	62	172
15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	6
Not Available	96	167	92	167	90	186	88	178	109	199	105	167	88	152	668	1216	1884
Totals	9053	8589	8735	8376	8838	8542	8619	8343	9144	8682	9329	9184	8930	8826	62648	60542	123190

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 17: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools by Sex and Class**



Table 24: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	535	434	486	468	507	408	458	474	560	461	511	548	545	471	3602	3264	6866
North Eastern	183	159	181	171	207	156	168	187	177	142	186	168	194	177	1296	1160	2456
Port of Spain & Environs	447	396	425	355	433	325	439	368	443	347	408	376	416	379	3011	2546	5557
South Eastern	169	132	146	135	150	152	132	155	126	158	181	163	160	150	1064	1045	2109
St. George East	837	776	772	706	761	783	791	702	804	745	866	788	784	759	5615	5259	10874
St. Patrick	303	267	321	269	274	232	269	261	317	259	310	305	272	267	2066	1860	3926
Victoria	267	275	291	274	310	268	330	282	289	296	350	302	325	294	2162	1991	4153
Tobago	214	184	195	152	183	168	175	155	193	151	176	169	189	157	1325	1136	2461
Trinidad & Tobago	2955	2623	2817	2530	2825	2492	2762	2584	2909	2559	2988	2819	2885	2654	20141	18261	38402

Source: Primary Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 25: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	943	877	887	878	933	882	895	832	906	931	1005	946	915	925	6484	6271	12755
North Eastern	376	338	401	347	367	376	354	355	418	376	395	369	381	353	2692	2514	5206
Port of Spain & Environs	879	954	858	927	858	991	878	919	910	985	975	954	893	935	6251	6665	12916
South Eastern	644	572	564	534	605	563	571	547	611	595	641	661	577	625	4213	4097	8310
St. George East	1288	1279	1226	1239	1244	1258	1174	1233	1315	1262	1244	1396	1272	1330	8763	8997	17760
St. Patrick	719	684	734	707	755	727	725	666	808	728	751	722	775	732	5267	4966	10233
Victoria	955	963	924	969	969	973	987	961	993	988	1063	1006	971	992	6862	6852	13714
Tobago	294	299	324	245	282	280	273	246	274	258	267	311	261	280	1975	1919	3894
Trinidad & Tobago	6098	5966	5918	5846	6013	6050	5857	5759	6235	6123	6341	6365	6045	6172	42507	42281	84788

Source: Primary Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 26: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	1478	1311	1373	1346	1440	1290	1353	1306	1466	1392	1516	1494	1460	1396	<b>10086</b>	<b>9535</b>	<b>19621</b>
North Eastern	559	497	582	518	574	532	522	542	595	518	581	537	575	530	<b>3988</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>7662</b>
Port of Spain & Environs	1326	1350	1283	1282	1291	1316	1317	1287	1353	1332	1383	1330	1309	1314	<b>9262</b>	<b>9211</b>	<b>18473</b>
South Eastern	813	704	710	669	755	715	703	702	737	753	822	824	737	775	<b>5277</b>	<b>5142</b>	<b>10419</b>
St. George East	2125	2055	1998	1945	2005	2041	1965	1935	2119	2007	2110	2184	2056	2089	<b>14378</b>	<b>14256</b>	<b>28634</b>
St. Patrick	1022	951	1055	976	1029	959	994	927	1125	987	1061	1027	1047	999	<b>7333</b>	<b>6826</b>	<b>14159</b>
Victoria	1222	1238	1215	1243	1279	1241	1317	1243	1282	1284	1413	1308	1296	1286	<b>9024</b>	<b>8843</b>	<b>17867</b>
Tobago	508	483	519	397	465	448	448	401	467	409	443	480	450	437	<b>3300</b>	<b>3055</b>	<b>6355</b>
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>9053</b>	<b>8589</b>	<b>8735</b>	<b>8376</b>	<b>8838</b>	<b>8542</b>	<b>8619</b>	<b>8343</b>	<b>9144</b>	<b>8682</b>	<b>9329</b>	<b>9184</b>	<b>8930</b>	<b>8826</b>	<b>62648</b>	<b>60542</b>	<b>123190</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 27: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Primary Schools**

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	3	1	3	3	4	10	18	22	16	7	1	1	6	9	5	2	56	55	111
African Methodist Episcopal (AME)	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	28	22	0	0	11	5	0	0	43	35	78
Anglican	89	82	22	26	109	102	26	41	117	124	28	33	83	78	59	61	533	547	1080
Bahai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Baptist - Fundamental	21	32	2	3	41	33	28	28	45	63	42	44	19	24	7	6	205	233	438
Baptist - London	3	3	0	2	9	26	59	74	6	5	7	7	38	27	0	0	122	144	266
Baptist - Spiritual	169	129	125	99	295	294	126	137	359	339	225	184	216	149	130	119	1645	1450	3095
Buddhist	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	21
Church of God	57	55	7	5	29	24	2	3	77	122	24	25	28	33	64	48	288	315	603
Full Gospel	82	61	21	22	97	107	65	58	129	146	52	21	39	44	17	15	502	474	976
Hindu - APS Vedic	106	121	2	2	14	8	39	21	95	94	21	19	29	30	3	3	309	298	607
Hindu - KPA	19	27	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	1	22	39	61
Hindu - Sanatanist (S.D.M.S.)	613	575	60	57	14	9	77	66	85	65	366	335	255	230	0	7	1470	1344	2814
Jehovah Witness	5	8	0	6	7	8	1	1	10	19	1	4	17	10	30	19	71	75	146
Methodist	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	0	64	42	74	47	121
Moravian	262	202	31	32	48	38	48	45	72	72	83	71	76	58	3	6	623	524	1147
Muslim (ASJA)	25	22	5	3	17	10	0	0	22	24	1	3	8	7	0	2	78	71	149
Muslim (TIA)	31	29	30	8	31	27	6	6	41	42	2	6	10	5	0	0	151	123	274
Muslim (TML)	7	9	14	12	5	8	0	0	42	55	14	23	1	0	18	13	101	120	221
Nazarene	84	80	10	5	50	40	39	56	60	78	188	164	144	137	31	20	606	580	1186
Open Bible	993	939	476	416	820	778	261	278	1785	1720	383	375	661	671	274	254	5653	5431	11084

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Pentecostal	90	59	5	5	4	2	39	27	20	27	60	37	40	46	0	0	258	203	461
Presbyterian	1	1	0	3	11	4	0	0	7	5	20	14	1	0	5	3	45	30	75
Rastafarian	420	356	206	190	537	518	134	97	1199	1127	165	152	290	236	41	37	2992	2713	5705
Roman Catholic	129	115	152	108	158	155	59	54	438	385	120	98	66	69	148	136	1270	1120	2390
Seventh-Day Adventist	377	345	121	147	350	342	33	26	948	696	253	237	123	122	222	150	2427	2065	4492
SWAHA	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	4	5	0	0	0	0	13	15	28
Not Available (N.A)	4	0	0	0	358	0	3	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	204	192	572	200	772
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3602</b>	<b>3264</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1160</b>	<b>3011</b>	<b>2546</b>	<b>1064</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>5615</b>	<b>5259</b>	<b>2066</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>2162</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>1136</b>	<b>20141</b>	<b>18261</b>	<b>38402</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 28: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	19	14	4	0	7	11	0	2	9	9	1	1	20	14	6	6	66	57	123
African Methodist Episcopal (AME)	14	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	11	29
Anglican	143	132	76	59	308	373	84	108	383	315	136	115	232	162	225	187	1587	1451	3038
Bahai	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	4	7	11
Baptist - Fundamental	38	44	4	4	81	71	138	106	53	27	109	101	102	88	13	11	538	452	990
Baptist - London	2	7	8	9	22	14	404	374	6	6	8	14	22	26	0	0	472	450	922
Baptist - Spiritual	152	150	135	109	432	507	231	225	240	282	394	326	203	221	191	147	1978	1967	3945
Buddhist	2	1	0	1	0	2	15	15	5	3	8	2	5	3	1	3	36	30	66
Church of God	56	70	23	34	53	96	20	23	39	44	55	65	43	38	89	87	378	457	835
Full Gospel	82	82	31	39	120	104	41	52	118	108	72	59	85	59	33	41	582	544	1126
Hindu - APS Vedic	72	66	24	24	6	16	32	32	87	52	79	54	216	160	2	2	518	406	924
Hindu - KPA	25	24	1	3	1	1	25	20	11	13	12	7	29	15	0	1	104	84	188
Hindu - Sanatanist (S.D.M.S.)	2255	2216	347	341	7	12	698	685	1275	1337	1266	1205	1509	1472	1	1	7358	7269	14627
Jehovah Witness	4	7	2	1	51	58	27	10	31	22	3	7	36	13	110	118	264	236	500
Methodist	26	22	1	2	11	8	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	1	43	38	87	75	162
Moravian	544	529	63	37	48	31	232	267	134	119	184	118	379	394	1	2	1585	1497	3082
Muslim (ASJA)	233	175	7	5	3	6	5	3	216	204	6	1	48	52	2	1	520	447	967
Muslim (TIA)	25	25	42	41	18	21	40	38	228	198	20	18	123	108	0	2	496	451	947
Muslim (TML)	8	13	26	21	11	20	0	2	42	49	44	39	3	0	18	13	152	157	309
Nazarene	126	154	35	31	52	41	112	124	92	106	229	248	237	188	26	35	909	927	1836
Open Bible	1054	1089	624	586	1579	1558	850	849	1530	1611	858	759	1469	1396	490	521	8454	8369	16823

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Pentecostal	312	284	93	89	18	14	176	173	310	271	217	234	503	469	1	0	1630	1534	3164
Presbyterian	18	14	6	1	8	6	15	15	43	35	6	5	3	2	1	0	100	78	178
Rastafarian	659	592	582	555	2107	2448	464	442	2148	2615	727	569	1009	1015	114	97	7810	8333	16143
Roman Catholic	105	114	283	278	274	248	181	160	412	432	167	121	192	136	266	255	1880	1744	3624
Seventh-Day Adventist	486	421	269	237	1027	995	293	260	1106	919	665	469	390	327	322	316	4558	3944	8502
SWAHA	4	5	4	5	2	0	1	2	6	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	18	16	34
Not Available (N.A)	20	17	2	2	1	0	129	108	232	209	1	428	2	492	18	32	405	1288	1693
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>6484</b>	<b>6271</b>	<b>2692</b>	<b>2514</b>	<b>6251</b>	<b>6665</b>	<b>4213</b>	<b>4097</b>	<b>8763</b>	<b>8997</b>	<b>5267</b>	<b>4966</b>	<b>6862</b>	<b>6852</b>	<b>1975</b>	<b>1919</b>	<b>42507</b>	<b>42281</b>	<b>84788</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 29: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	22	15	7	3	11	21	18	24	25	16	2	2	26	23	11	8	122	112	234
African Methodist Episcopal (AME)	18	9	0	1	4	5	0	0	28	25	0	1	11	5	0	0	61	46	107
Anglican	232	214	98	85	417	475	110	149	500	439	164	148	315	240	284	248	2120	1998	4118
Bahai	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	4	8	12
Baptist - Fundamental	59	76	6	7	122	104	166	134	98	90	151	145	121	112	20	17	743	685	1428
Baptist - London	5	10	8	11	31	40	463	448	12	11	15	21	60	53	0	0	594	594	1188
Baptist - Spiritual	321	279	260	208	727	801	357	362	599	621	619	510	419	370	321	266	3623	3417	7040
Buddhist	9	6	0	1	0	2	15	18	10	4	8	2	5	3	1	3	48	39	87
Church of God	113	125	30	39	82	120	22	26	116	166	79	90	71	71	153	135	666	772	1438
Full Gospel	164	143	52	61	217	211	106	110	247	254	124	80	124	103	50	56	1084	1018	2102
Hindu - APS Vedic	178	187	26	26	20	24	71	53	182	146	100	73	245	190	5	5	827	704	1531
Hindu - KPA	44	51	1	5	1	2	26	21	11	18	13	8	30	16	0	2	126	123	249
Hindu - Sanatanist (S.D.M.S.)	2868	2791	407	398	21	21	775	751	1360	1402	1632	1540	1764	1702	1	8	8828	8613	17441
Jehovah Witness	9	15	2	7	58	66	28	11	41	41	4	11	53	23	140	137	335	311	646
Methodist	27	23	1	3	14	9	0	0	7	5	5	1	0	1	107	80	161	122	283
Moravian	806	731	94	69	96	69	280	312	206	191	267	189	455	452	4	8	2208	2021	4229
Muslim (ASJA)	258	197	12	8	20	16	5	3	238	228	7	4	56	59	2	3	598	518	1116
Muslim (TIA)	56	54	72	49	49	48	46	44	269	240	22	24	133	113	0	2	647	574	1221
Muslim (TML)	15	22	40	33	16	28	0	2	84	104	58	62	4	0	36	26	253	277	530
Nazarene	210	234	45	36	102	81	151	180	152	184	417	412	381	325	57	55	1515	1507	3022
Open Bible	2047	2028	1100	1002	2399	2336	1111	1127	3315	3331	1241	1134	2130	2067	764	775	14107	13800	27907



Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Pentecostal	402	343	98	94	22	16	215	200	330	298	277	271	543	515	1	0	1888	1737	3625
Presbyterian	19	15	6	4	19	10	15	15	50	40	26	19	4	2	6	3	145	108	253
Rastafarian	1079	948	788	745	2644	2966	598	539	3347	3742	892	721	1299	1251	155	134	10802	11046	21848
Roman Catholic	234	229	435	386	432	403	240	214	850	817	287	219	258	205	414	391	3150	2864	6014
Seventh-Day Adventist	863	766	390	384	1377	1337	326	286	2054	1615	918	706	513	449	544	466	6985	6009	12994
SWAHA	4	6	8	7	2	0	1	2	11	10	4	5	1	1	0	0	31	31	62
Not Available (N.A)	24	17	2	2	359	0	132	109	235	216	1	428	2	492	222	224	977	1488	2465
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>10086</b>	<b>9535</b>	<b>3988</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>9262</b>	<b>9211</b>	<b>5277</b>	<b>5142</b>	<b>14378</b>	<b>14256</b>	<b>7333</b>	<b>6826</b>	<b>9024</b>	<b>8843</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>3055</b>	<b>62648</b>	<b>60542</b>	<b>123190</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 30: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	African		Chinese		East Indian		Indigenous		Portuguese		Syrian/ Lebanese		White/ Caucasian		Mixed (M-A&E) <sup>20</sup>		Mixed (Other)		Other Ethnic Groups		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	1204	1129	142	90	1357	1174	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	587	563	281	283	21	16	9	7	3602	3264	6866
North Eastern	589	507	0	0	196	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	201	309	288	5	3	0	0	1296	1160	2456
Port of Spain & Environs	1781	1794	1	0	128	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	440	404	256	207	13	11	392	39	3011	2546	5557
South Eastern	419	422	2	0	279	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	224	151	150	0	0	3	1	1064	1045	2109
St. George East	2872	2366	7	3	547	553	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	1105	1216	991	1040	18	9	69	66	5615	5259	10874
St. Patrick	836	730	17	7	709	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	274	252	211	214	4	3	14	7	2066	1860	3926
Victoria	974	861	2	2	605	554	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	404	416	174	144	3	1	0	1	2162	1991	4153
Tobago	994	802	0	0	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	65	74	19	12	0	0	228	209	1325	1136	2461
Trinidad & Tobago	9669	8611	171	102	3837	3460	3	13	0	1	0	1	8	12	3282	3350	2392	2338	64	43	715	330	20141	18261	38402

Source: Primary Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE

<sup>20</sup> Mixed (M-A&E) – Mixed African and East Indian

**Table 31: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	African		Chinese		East Indian		Indigenous		Portuguese		Syrian/ Lebanese		White/ Caucasian		Mixed (M-A&E)		Mixed (Other)		Other Ethnic Groups		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	1365	1233	10	3	4024	3854	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	742	847	323	317	8	8	8	3	6484	6271	12755
North Eastern	873	803	3	4	729	718	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	519	516	564	466	1	2	2	2	2692	2514	5206
Port of Spain & Environs	3314	3371	10	3	287	156	1	0	1	0	2	4	70	1	1163	1548	1094	1490	38	2	271	90	6251	6665	12916
South Eastern	1370	1360	3	3	1598	1607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	709	338	308	6	2	129	108	4213	4097	8310
St. George East	2824	2842	17	18	2509	2589	1	4	1	0	4	1	22	5	1745	2007	1315	1247	64	52	261	232	8763	8997	17760
St. Patrick	1858	1612	16	8	2114	1985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	730	653	540	271	5	4	4	429	5267	4966	10233
Victoria	1660	1284	17	12	3637	3432	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	951	910	568	701	21	19	2	492	6862	6852	13714
Tobago	1788	1706	1	0	39	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	91	108	32	36	0	0	18	32	1975	1919	3894
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>15052</b>	<b>14211</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14937</b>	<b>14376</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6710</b>	<b>7298</b>	<b>4774</b>	<b>4836</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1388</b>	<b>42507</b>	<b>42281</b>	<b>84788</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 32: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	African		Chinese		East Indian		Indigenous		Portuguese		Syrian/ Lebanese		White/ Caucasian		Mixed (M-A&E)		Mixed (Other)		Other Ethnic Groups		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	2569	2362	152	93	5381	5028	1	1	0	2	0	1	4	4	1329	1410	604	600	29	24	17	10	10086	9535	19621
North Eastern	1462	1310	3	4	925	879	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	716	717	873	754	6	5	2	2	3988	3674	7662
Port of Spain & Environs	5095	5165	11	3	415	244	1	0	1	0	2	4	70	4	1603	1952	1350	1697	51	13	663	129	9262	9211	18473
South Eastern	1789	1782	5	3	1877	1855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	979	933	489	458	6	2	132	109	5277	5142	10419
St. George East	5696	5208	24	21	3056	3142	3	4	1	1	4	1	26	10	2850	3223	2306	2287	82	61	330	298	14378	14256	28634
St. Patrick	2694	2342	33	15	2823	2630	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1004	905	751	485	9	7	18	436	7333	6826	14159
Victoria	2634	2145	19	14	4242	3986	0	12	0	0	1	0	5	2	1355	1326	742	845	24	20	2	493	9024	8843	17867
Tobago	2782	2508	1	0	55	72	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	156	182	51	48	0	0	246	241	3300	3055	6355
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>24721</b>	<b>22822</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>18774</b>	<b>17836</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9992</b>	<b>10648</b>	<b>7166</b>	<b>7174</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>62648</b>	<b>60542</b>	<b>123190</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

## DROPOUTS AND REPEATERS

**Table 33: Number of Schools, Dropouts and Repeaters by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

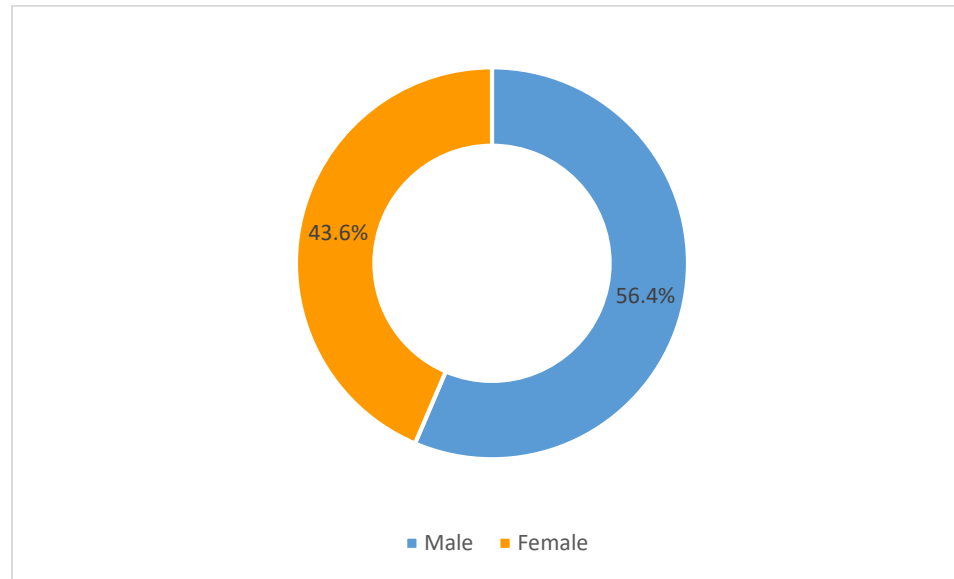
School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Dropouts <sup>21</sup>			Repeaters <sup>22</sup>		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Caroni	Government	19	4	1	5	258	151	409
	Government Assisted	48	7	6	13	440	284	724
	<b>Caroni Total</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1133</b>
North Eastern	Government	11	1	1	2	76	58	134
	Government Assisted	31	4	2	6	213	138	351
	<b>North Eastern Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>485</b>
Port of Spain & Environs	Government	24	3	2	5	171	140	311
	Government Assisted	44	1	3	4	336	329	665
	<b>Port of Spain &amp; Environs Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>976</b>
South Eastern	Government	7	2	0	2	100	68	168
	Government Assisted	42	4	4	8	332	183	515
	<b>South Eastern Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>683</b>
St. George East <sup>23</sup>	Government	29	11	16	27	376	238	614
	Government Assisted	60	24	16	40	548	416	964
	<b>St. George East Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1578</b>
St. Patrick	Government	17	4	2	6	178	142	320
	Government Assisted	39	4	2	6	393	183	576
	<b>St. Patrick Total</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>896</b>

<sup>21</sup> Dropouts are students who have discontinued their education during the previous academic year and is still absent from the beginning of the current school year up to 30 November annually. Students who have been transferred to other schools are not classified as dropouts.

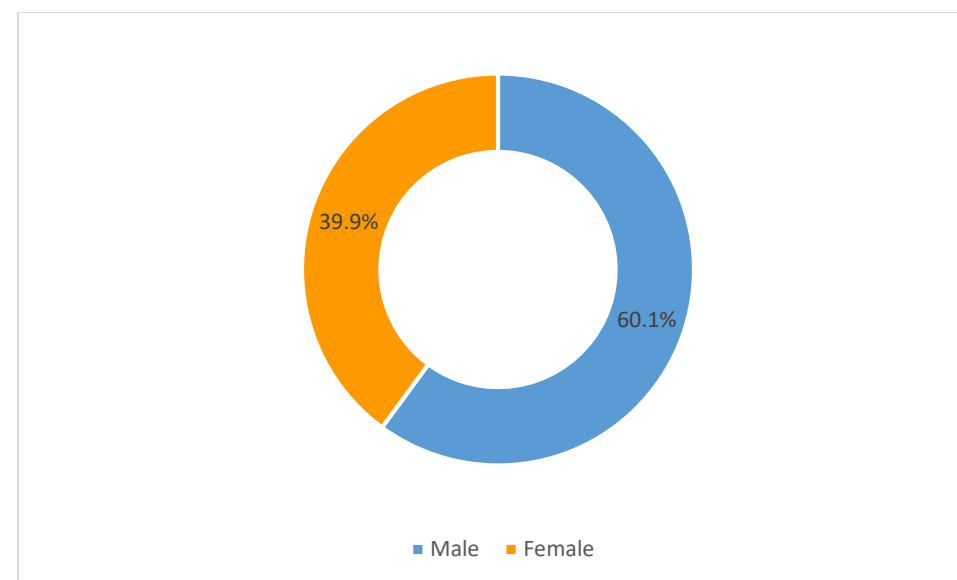
<sup>22</sup> Repeaters are students who for whatever reason are enrolled in the same class as in their previous year in school, whether it was the same school or another public or private school in Trinidad and Tobago.

<sup>23</sup> Valencia RC/Government Primary School figures are added to Government Assisted in St. George East.

School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Dropouts <sup>21</sup>			Repeaters <sup>22</sup>		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Victoria	Government	17	3	2	5	190	94	284
	Government Assisted	55	4	2	6	465	307	772
	<b>Victoria Total</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1056</b>
Tobago	Government	13	0	1	1	59	25	84
	Government Assisted	20	3	1	4	99	63	162
	<b>Tobago Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>246</b>
Trinidad and Tobago	<b>Government</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1408</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>2324</b>
	<b>Government Assisted</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2826</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>4729</b>
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>4234</b>	<b>2819</b>	<b>7053</b>



**Figure 18: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Dropouts by Sex**



**Figure 19: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Repeaters by Sex**

**Table 34: Dropout and Repetition Rate by Sex – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

	Dropout Rate <sup>24</sup>			Repetition Rate <sup>25</sup>		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Trinidad & Tobago	0.11%	0.04%	0.07%	3.15%	2.46%	2.81%

*Source: EPD, MOE*

<sup>24</sup> The dropout rate is the proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. The dropout rate is therefore quoted in the year in which students were enrolled. That is, the 2019/2020 dropout rate is the proportion of pupils enrolled in 2019/2020 who have dropped out by November 30 in academic year 2020/2021.

<sup>25</sup> The repetition rate is the number of repeaters in a given grade in a given school year, expressed as a percentage of enrolment in that grade the previous school year.



Table 35: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Primary Schools

Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5 years	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
6 years	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
7 years	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
8 years	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
9 years	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	5
10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
11 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	6	7
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	7
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	3
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	4	6	5	3	4	3	4	4	3	1	4	6	4	2	28	25	53

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 36: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Primary Schools**

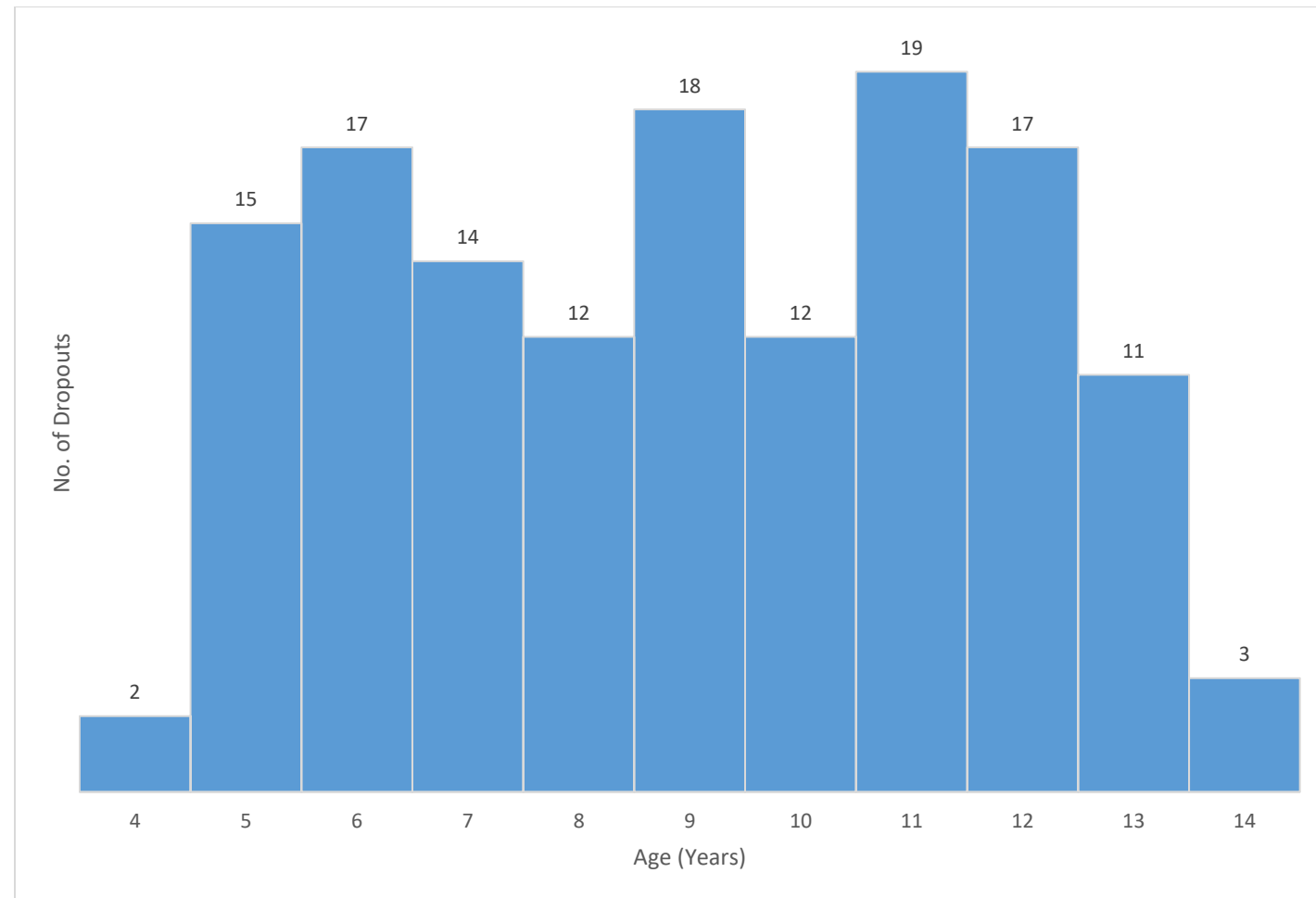
Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5 years	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
6 years	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
7 years	0	0	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9
8 years	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
9 years	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	10	3	13
10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	0	5	4	9
11 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	3	1	8	4	12
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	3	4	6	10
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	7	1	8
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>87</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

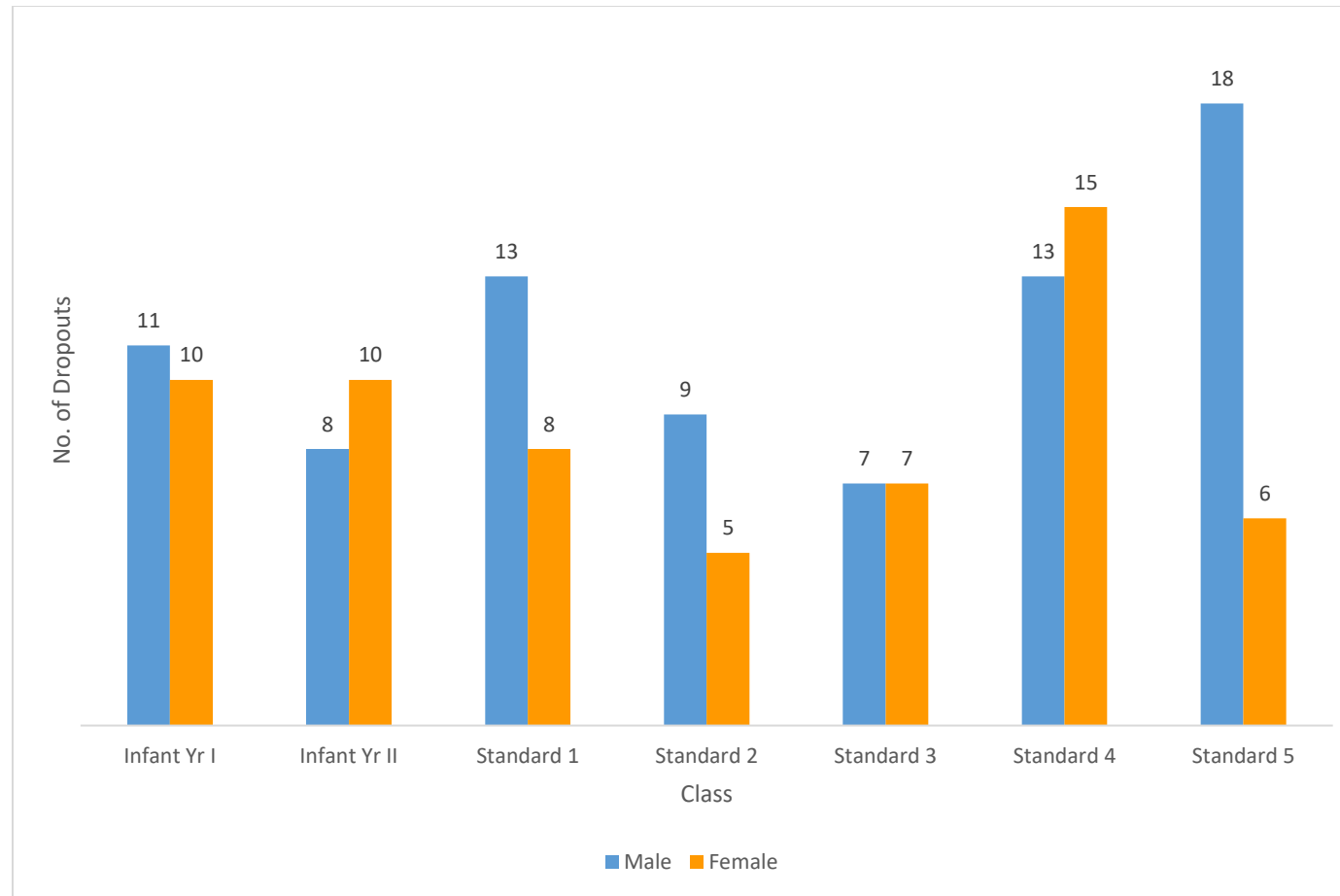
Table 37: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools

Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
5 years	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15
6 years	4	2	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17
7 years	0	0	2	2	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	14
8 years	0	0	1	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
9 years	1	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	13	5	18
10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	4	0	0	7	5	12
11 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5	5	3	1	9	10	19
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	5	3	9	8	17
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	9	2	11
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3
15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	11	10	8	10	13	8	9	5	7	7	13	15	18	6	79	61	140

Source: Primary Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 20: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Dropouts by Age**



**Figure 21: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Dropouts by Sex and Class**

Table 38: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Primary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	1	5
North Eastern	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Port of Spain & Environs	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
South Eastern	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
St. George East	0	6	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	0	2	5	1	0	11	16	27
St. Patrick	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	6
Victoria	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	2	5
Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	4	6	5	3	4	3	4	4	3	1	4	6	4	2	28	25	53

Source: Primary Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 39: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	7	6	13
North Eastern	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	6
Port of Spain & Environs	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
South Eastern	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	4	8
St. George East	5	1	2	3	2	1	0	0	2	2	6	5	7	4	24	16	40
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	2	6
Victoria	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	2	6
Tobago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>87</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 40: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	11	7	18
North Eastern	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	3	8
Port of Spain & Environs	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
South Eastern	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	6	4	10
St. George East	5	7	4	5	4	2	3	2	3	2	8	10	8	4	35	32	67
St. Patrick	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	8	4	12
Victoria	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	7	4	11
Tobago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>140</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 41: Dropouts by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Primary Schools**

Age	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
6 years	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
7 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
8 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
9 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	5
10 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
11 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	7
12 years	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	7
13 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	3
14 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 42: Dropouts by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	7
6 years	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
7 years	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	9
8 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	6	8
9 years	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	13
10 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	4	9
11 years	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	10
13 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	8
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>87</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 43: Dropouts by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
5 years	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	7	15
6 years	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17
7 years	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	4	14
8 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	8	12
9 years	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	13	5	18
10 years	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	5	12
11 years	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	10	19
12 years	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	8	17
13 years	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	9	2	11
14 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>140</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 44: Repeaters by Class, Sex and Age – Government Primary Schools**

Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	7	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	14
5 years	92	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	61	155
6 years	200	112	45	29	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	142	388
7 years	31	10	111	65	17	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	100	262
8 years	3	0	29	20	61	45	33	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	127	79	206
9 years	0	0	3	6	25	18	57	25	33	22	0	2	0	0	118	73	191
10 years	0	0	0	1	4	1	42	15	75	66	26	17	2	5	149	105	254
11 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	68	29	143	129	44	39	262	200	462
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	7	60	37	111	90	180	134	314
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	50	17	57	19	76
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1408</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>2324</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 45: Repeaters by Class, Sex and Age – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

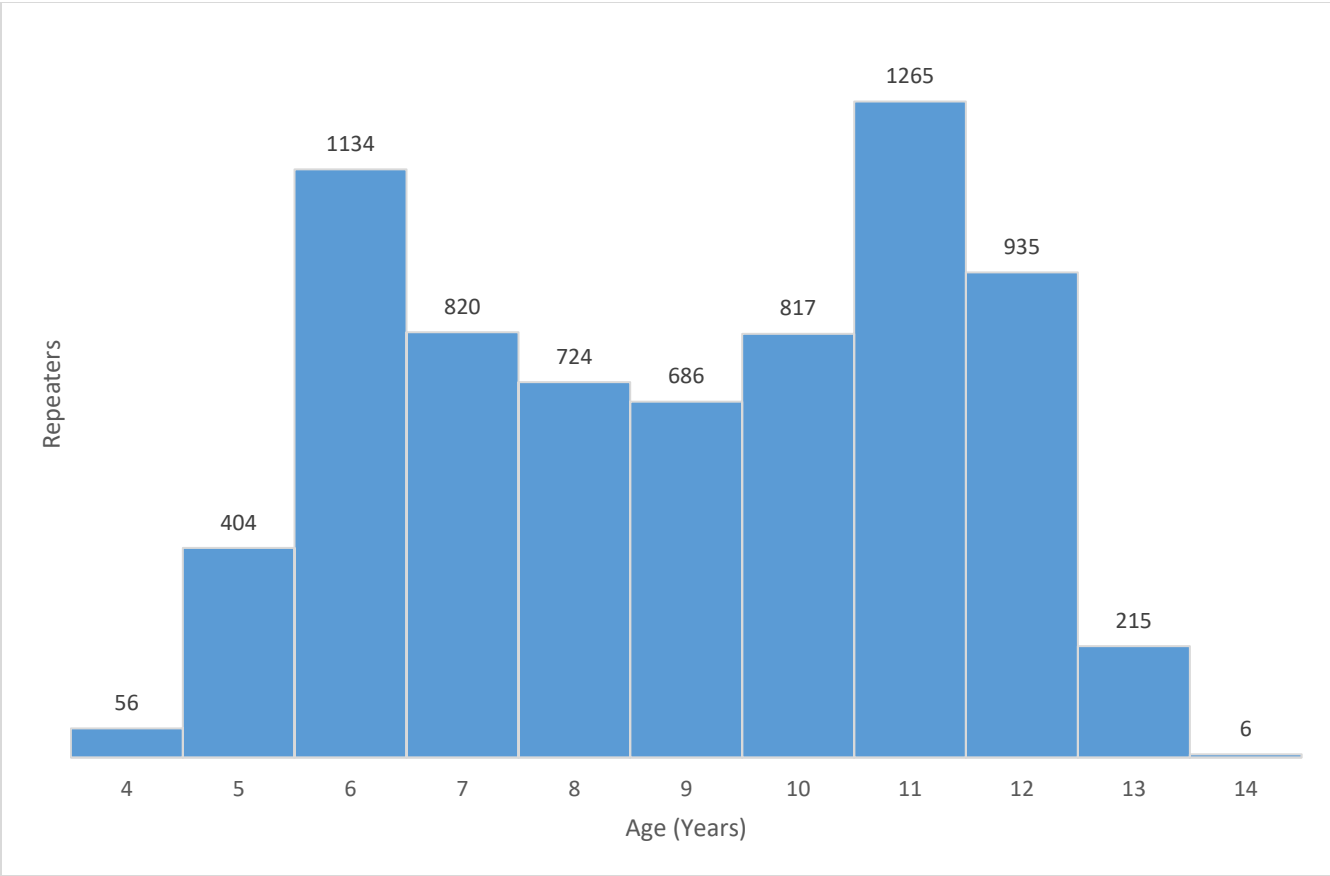
Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	19	42
5 years	127	100	14	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	108	249
6 years	358	211	102	61	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	276	746
7 years	45	23	235	148	58	46	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	218	558
8 years	5	2	47	33	207	147	40	29	3	5	0	0	0	0	302	216	518
9 years	0	0	1	5	86	39	140	112	54	53	2	3	0	0	283	212	495
10 years	0	1	1	0	16	3	61	33	188	153	52	48	2	5	320	243	563
11 years	0	0	0	0	3	1	16	3	110	62	288	203	65	52	482	321	803
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	171	90	189	150	373	248	621
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	80	30	99	40	139
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>2835</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>4738</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

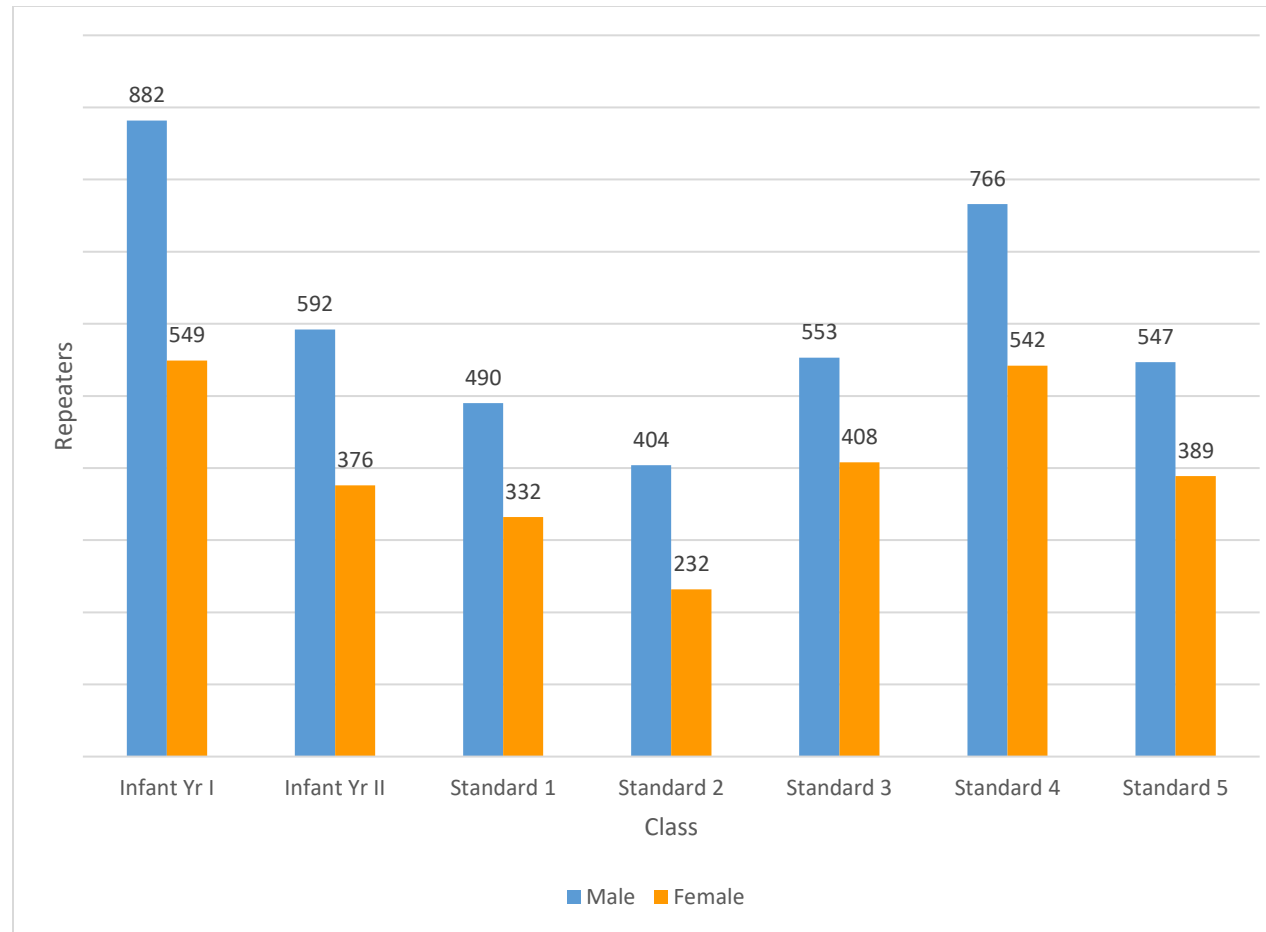
**Table 46: Repeaters by Class, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	30	20	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	22	56
5 years	219	161	16	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	169	404
6 years	558	323	147	90	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	716	418	1134
7 years	76	33	346	213	75	70	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	318	820
8 years	8	2	76	53	268	192	73	40	4	8	0	0	0	0	429	295	724
9 years	0	0	4	11	111	57	197	137	87	75	2	5	0	0	401	285	686
10 years	0	1	1	1	20	4	103	48	263	219	78	65	4	10	469	348	817
11 years	0	0	0	0	3	2	23	5	178	91	431	332	109	91	744	521	1265
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	15	231	127	300	240	553	382	935
13 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	12	130	47	156	59	215
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	2	6
<b>Totals</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>4243</b>	<b>2819</b>	<b>7062</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 22: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Repeaters by Age**



**Figure 23: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Repeaters by Sex and Class**



**Table 47: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	72	30	24	22	9	7	22	7	40	17	31	25	60	43	258	151	409
North Eastern	20	13	11	9	14	8	2	2	6	2	12	14	11	10	76	58	134
Port of Spain & Environs	55	36	20	15	16	13	16	8	23	17	24	27	17	24	171	140	311
South Eastern	19	10	7	3	6	5	9	4	12	14	28	22	19	10	100	68	168
St. George East	88	42	46	33	25	26	41	13	47	30	63	55	66	39	376	238	614
St. Patrick	38	35	37	15	13	17	21	13	21	31	37	25	11	6	178	142	320
Victoria	27	13	34	20	21	10	28	5	23	15	38	15	19	16	190	94	284
Tobago	14	5	13	5	6	5	6	2	11	1	3	4	6	3	59	25	84
<b>Totals</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1408</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>2324</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 48: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	99	45	48	34	60	41	42	25	59	41	80	52	52	46	440	284	724
North Eastern	55	39	36	17	22	19	23	13	26	11	39	28	12	11	213	138	351
Port of Spain & Environs	59	46	35	56	28	30	29	32	41	55	66	48	78	62	336	329	665
South Eastern	64	41	45	25	49	21	22	13	31	17	77	45	44	21	332	183	515
St. George East	102	82	73	47	74	42	60	43	78	82	100	75	70	45	557	416	973
St. Patrick	56	37	57	18	71	27	42	21	61	30	64	30	42	20	393	183	576
Victoria	96	47	87	43	70	59	38	28	62	40	85	64	27	26	465	307	772
Tobago	27	19	19	14	6	2	3	3	12	5	19	13	13	7	99	63	162
<b>Totals</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>2835</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>4738</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 49: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Infant Year I		Infant Year II		Standard I		Standard II		Standard III		Standard IV		Standard V		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	171	75	72	56	69	48	64	32	99	58	111	77	112	89	698	435	1133
North Eastern	75	52	47	26	36	27	25	15	32	13	51	42	23	21	289	196	485
Port of Spain & Environs	114	82	55	71	44	43	45	40	64	72	90	75	95	86	507	469	976
South Eastern	83	51	52	28	55	26	31	17	43	31	105	67	63	31	432	251	683
St. George East	190	124	119	80	99	68	101	56	125	112	163	130	136	84	933	654	1587
St. Patrick	94	72	94	33	84	44	63	34	82	61	101	55	53	26	571	325	896
Victoria	123	60	121	63	91	69	66	33	85	55	123	79	46	42	655	401	1056
Tobago	41	24	32	19	12	7	9	5	23	6	22	17	19	10	158	88	246
<b>Totals</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>4243</b>	<b>2819</b>	<b>7062</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 50: Repeaters by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Primary Schools**

Age	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	11	3	14
5 years	7	7	2	4	23	9	10	6	30	21	12	11	7	3	3	0	94	61	155
6 years	59	32	14	9	33	28	10	4	61	30	32	26	27	11	10	2	246	142	388
7 years	28	10	18	5	18	12	5	2	40	34	27	16	19	18	7	3	162	100	262
8 years	13	9	3	5	11	9	4	6	38	20	23	14	29	11	6	5	127	79	206
9 years	19	14	7	8	9	13	8	6	31	11	15	16	19	1	10	4	118	73	191
10 years	41	15	8	3	20	15	13	11	32	23	14	20	19	16	2	2	149	105	254
11 years	42	40	11	11	37	27	32	20	70	57	29	24	35	19	6	2	262	200	462
12 years	35	20	7	11	13	26	18	12	50	35	21	13	29	13	7	4	180	134	314
13 years	10	4	6	2	4	1	0	1	24	7	5	2	6	2	2	0	57	19	76
14 years	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1408</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>2324</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 51: Repeaters by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	3	4	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	9	6	3	1	4	2	23	19	42
5 years	14	10	17	13	13	15	19	10	30	34	10	10	26	7	12	9	141	108	249
6 years	98	40	38	27	50	38	52	43	84	49	49	22	79	43	20	14	470	276	746
7 years	46	38	37	15	35	47	39	10	58	46	43	17	68	36	14	9	340	218	558
8 years	37	27	16	17	30	30	31	23	67	46	56	20	63	51	2	2	302	216	518
9 years	47	32	27	13	20	35	37	14	57	48	49	26	41	40	5	4	283	212	495
10 years	44	39	25	11	31	49	30	14	74	62	55	28	51	31	10	9	320	243	563
11 years	84	48	19	23	71	60	55	29	87	64	66	26	80	62	20	9	482	321	803
12 years	56	41	27	14	63	39	49	37	78	58	46	26	43	29	11	4	373	248	621
13 years	11	5	5	2	22	16	19	3	20	6	10	1	11	6	1	1	99	40	139
14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2835</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>4738</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 52: Repeaters by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
4 years	5	4	2	3	4	0	1	0	0	3	9	6	3	1	10	5	34	22	56
5 years	21	17	19	17	36	24	29	16	60	55	22	21	33	10	15	9	235	169	404
6 years	157	72	52	36	83	66	62	47	145	79	81	48	106	54	30	16	716	418	1134
7 years	74	48	55	20	53	59	44	12	98	80	70	33	87	54	21	12	502	318	820
8 years	50	36	19	22	41	39	35	29	105	66	79	34	92	62	8	7	429	295	724
9 years	66	46	34	21	29	48	45	20	88	59	64	42	60	41	15	8	401	285	686
10 years	85	54	33	14	51	64	43	25	106	85	69	48	70	47	12	11	469	348	817
11 years	126	88	30	34	108	87	87	49	157	121	95	50	115	81	26	11	744	521	1265
12 years	91	61	34	25	76	65	67	49	128	93	67	39	72	42	18	8	553	382	935
13 years	21	9	11	4	26	17	19	4	44	13	15	3	17	8	3	1	156	59	215
14 years	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	6
<b>Totals</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>4243</b>	<b>2819</b>	<b>7062</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

## TEACHERS

**Table 53: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group – Government Primary Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	8
25-29 years	0	12	0	6	1	32	4	7	4	29	2	28	0	9	1	8	12	131	143
30-34 years	4	37	1	20	2	45	0	7	2	55	2	48	2	37	3	24	16	273	289
35-39 years	3	20	2	13	2	45	0	7	2	72	0	22	2	19	1	18	12	216	228
40-44 years	5	34	1	18	6	44	3	17	16	73	4	24	2	26	3	20	40	256	296
45-49 years	22	76	18	37	8	47	8	22	26	120	8	42	19	56	2	25	111	425	536
50-54 years	31	48	2	25	9	37	11	19	26	87	23	28	22	47	2	21	126	312	438
55 years	1	1	1	5	0	8	1	2	1	8	0	2	3	5	1	4	8	35	43
56 years	0	3	3	1	1	6	1	1	2	16	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	31	38
57 years	2	7	1	1	0	5	1	1	0	13	3	3	0	7	1	1	8	38	46
58 years	1	4	0	3	4	4	1	2	2	9	0	6	0	3	2	2	10	33	43
59 years	0	2	0	1	2	5	1	0	2	9	0	1	2	9	1	3	8	30	38
60 years & over	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Not Available	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	9	21	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1811</b>	<b>2178</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 54: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 20 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20-24 years	1	7	1	4	2	9	2	5	1	9	2	4	1	9	0	2	10	49	59
25-29 years	9	51	6	14	7	38	4	33	7	48	5	45	4	42	3	16	45	287	332
30-34 years	17	67	5	32	6	61	6	57	17	87	10	58	16	71	2	37	79	470	549
35-39 years	16	78	9	37	17	66	12	64	29	116	22	77	19	86	4	46	128	570	698
40-44 years	37	114	23	62	28	115	30	78	34	149	12	89	34	133	3	43	201	783	984
45-49 years	36	103	29	54	22	95	31	90	52	152	30	72	32	135	4	29	236	730	966
50-54 years	29	75	6	45	13	69	16	51	26	82	15	56	22	86	2	28	129	492	621
55 years	3	11	2	6	3	8	1	4	2	7	3	7	2	12	0	8	16	63	79
56 years	5	9	1	5	0	3	0	4	4	10	2	6	3	8	0	2	15	47	62
57 years	1	9	1	2	0	10	1	6	1	10	0	6	2	9	0	3	6	55	61
58 years	0	7	1	3	1	5	1	3	2	10	0	6	2	6	0	3	7	43	50
59 years	1	6	0	5	0	5	4	3	3	11	0	10	1	12	1	6	10	58	68
60 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Not Available	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	23	0	20	0	7	3	61	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>3711</b>	<b>4596</b>

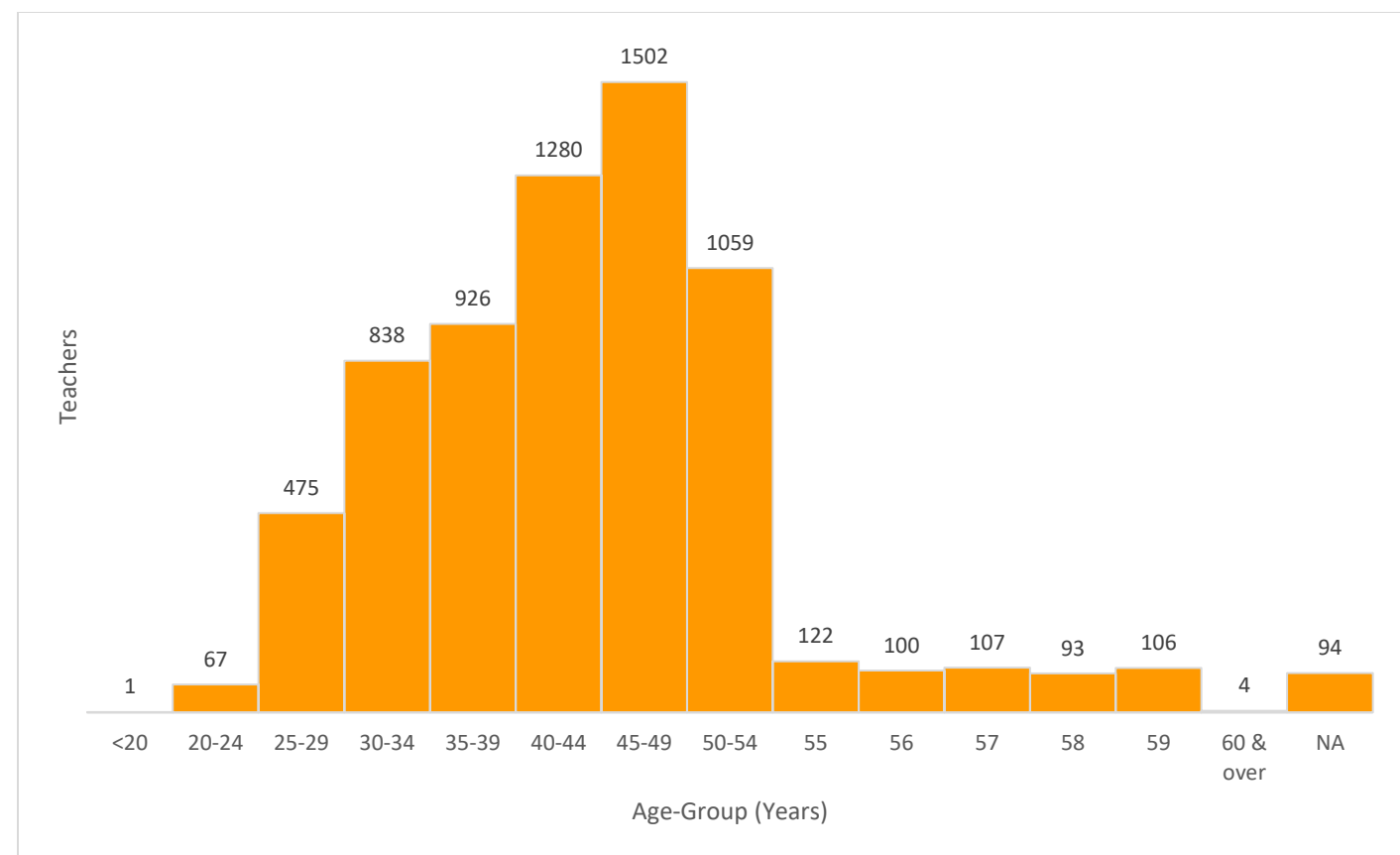
Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



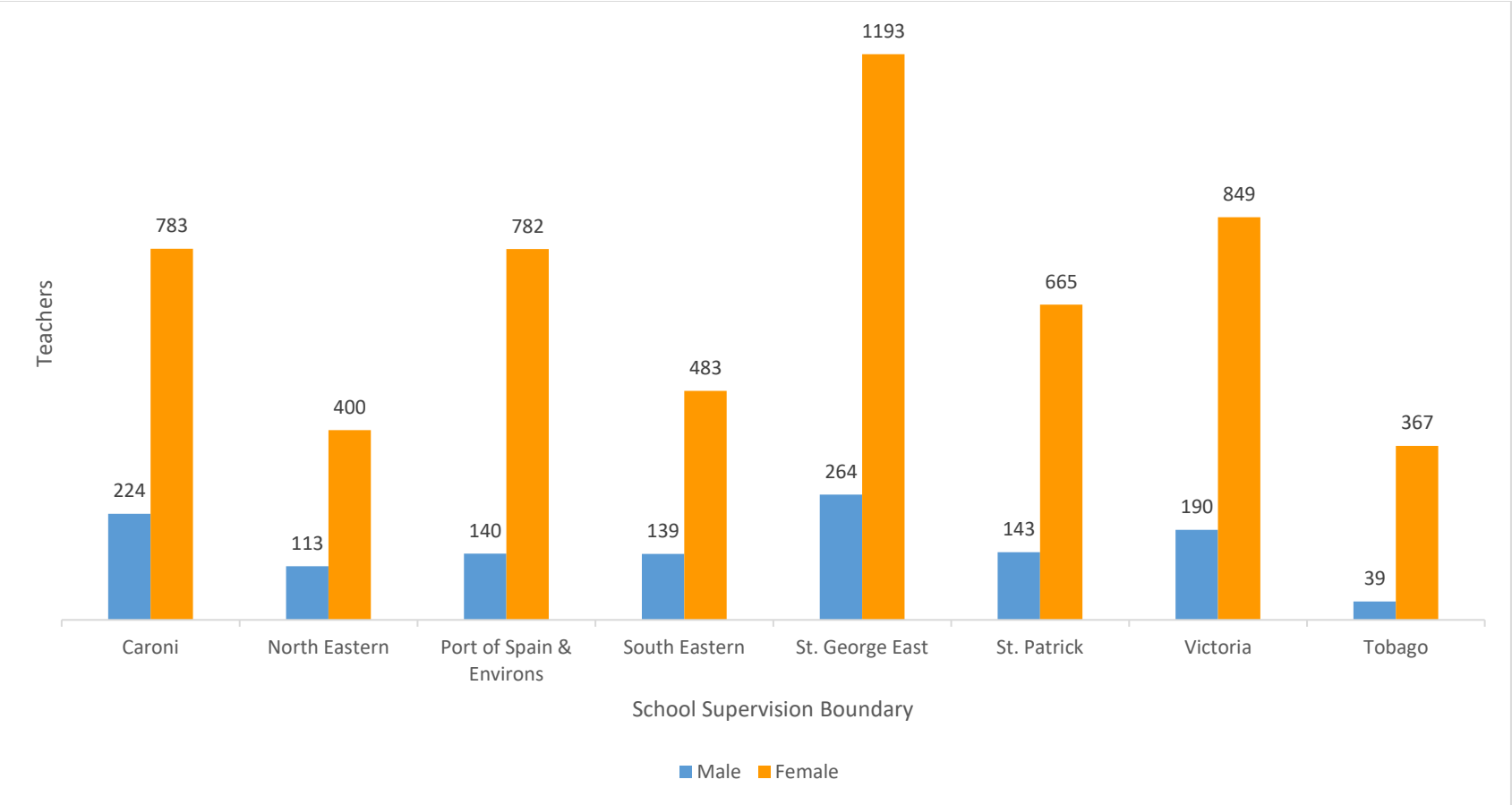
**Table 55: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 20 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20-24 years	1	8	1	4	2	15	2	5	1	9	2	4	1	9	0	3	10	57	67
25-29 years	9	63	6	20	8	70	8	40	11	77	7	73	4	51	4	24	57	418	475
30-34 years	21	104	6	52	8	106	6	64	19	142	12	106	18	108	5	61	95	743	838
35-39 years	19	98	11	50	19	111	12	71	31	188	22	99	21	105	5	64	140	786	926
40-44 years	42	148	24	80	34	159	33	95	50	222	16	113	36	159	6	63	241	1039	1280
45-49 years	58	179	47	91	30	142	39	112	78	272	38	114	51	191	6	54	347	1155	1502
50-54 years	60	123	8	70	22	106	27	70	52	169	38	84	44	133	4	49	255	804	1059
55 years	4	12	3	11	3	16	2	6	3	15	3	9	5	17	1	12	24	98	122
56 years	5	12	4	6	1	9	1	5	6	26	2	7	3	10	0	3	22	78	100
57 years	3	16	2	3	0	15	2	7	1	23	3	9	2	16	1	4	14	93	107
58 years	1	11	1	6	5	9	2	5	4	19	0	12	2	9	2	5	17	76	93
59 years	1	8	0	6	2	10	5	3	5	20	0	11	3	21	2	9	18	88	106
60 years & over	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
Not Available	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	3	11	0	23	0	20	3	14	12	82	94
<b>Total</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>1193</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1252</b>	<b>5522</b>	<b>6774</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 24: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Age-Group**



**Figure 25: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 56: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group – Government Primary Schools**

Age-Group	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Department		Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
25-29 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	57	5	55	2	19	0	0	12	131	143
30-34 years	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	169	7	88	0	11	0	0	16	273	289
35-39 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	146	5	64	0	2	0	0	12	216	228
40-44 years	2	4	3	1	0	6	0	2	26	218	9	25	0	0	0	0	40	256	296
45-49 years	10	24	0	7	6	18	7	10	83	350	4	12	1	4	0	0	111	425	536
50-54 years	19	32	5	12	6	22	6	9	89	231	1	5	0	1	0	0	126	312	438
55 years	3	4	0	0	1	2	0	2	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	35	43
56 years	2	2	1	2	0	2	1	2	3	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	31	38
57 years	3	5	0	2	1	4	0	2	4	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	38	46
58 years	4	6	0	2	2	4	1	2	3	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	33	43
59 years	0	5	0	2	1	5	2	3	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	38
60 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Not Available	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19	7	23	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1813</b>	<b>2178</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 57: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

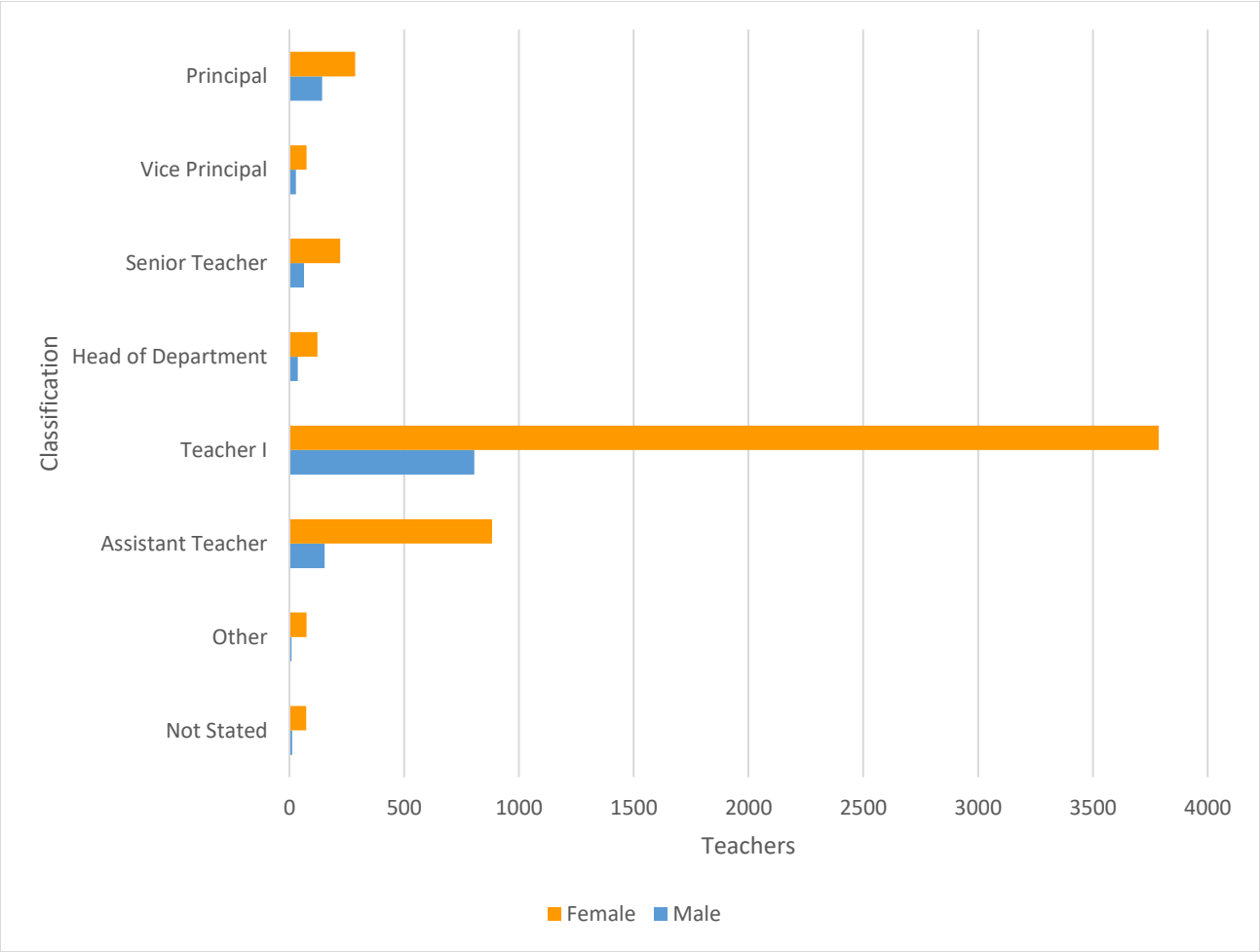
Age-Group	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Department		Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20-24 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	40	0	2	0	0	10	49	59
25-29 years	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	111	32	163	1	8	0	0	45	287	332
30-34 years	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	44	251	34	198	1	13	0	0	79	470	549
35-39 years	0	2	0	0	5	6	2	3	94	431	25	121	2	7	0	0	128	570	698
40-44 years	12	22	3	8	11	35	2	9	165	641	8	66	0	2	0	0	201	783	984
45-49 years	37	60	10	14	18	38	7	22	156	568	7	24	1	4	0	0	236	730	966
50-54 years	37	69	6	10	7	46	8	19	68	339	2	8	1	1	0	0	129	492	621
55 years	3	10	0	2	3	8	0	4	7	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	63	79
56 years	3	3	1	3	2	1	0	5	8	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	47	62
57 years	3	11	0	1	0	5	0	5	3	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	55	61
58 years	2	10	0	3	1	3	0	2	4	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	43	50
59 years	3	10	0	4	0	8	1	3	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	58	68
60 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Not Available	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	5	59	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>2509</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>3709</b>	<b>4596</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 58: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

Age-Group	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Department		Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20-24 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	48	0	2	0	0	10	57	67
25-29 years	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	168	37	218	3	27	0	0	57	418	475
30-34 years	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	9	53	420	41	286	1	24	0	0	95	743	838
35-39 years	0	2	0	0	5	7	2	6	101	577	30	185	2	9	0	0	140	786	926
40-44 years	14	26	6	9	11	41	2	11	191	859	17	91	0	2	0	0	241	1039	1280
45-49 years	47	84	10	21	24	56	14	32	239	918	11	36	2	8	0	0	347	1155	1502
50-54 years	56	101	11	22	13	68	14	28	157	570	3	13	1	2	0	0	255	804	1059
55 years	6	14	0	2	4	10	0	6	11	66	3	0	0	0	0	0	24	98	122
56 years	5	5	2	5	2	3	1	7	11	57	1	0	0	1	0	0	22	78	100
57 years	6	16	0	3	1	9	0	7	7	56	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	93	107
58 years	6	16	0	5	3	7	1	4	7	42	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	76	93
59 years	3	15	0	6	1	13	3	6	11	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	88	106
60 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Not Available	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	73	12	82	94
<b>Total</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>3787</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1252</b>	<b>5522</b>	<b>6774</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 26: Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by Sex and Classification**

**Table 59: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Dept.		Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	5	10	1	4	6	5	4	3	51	201	2	20	0	3	0	0	69	246	315
North Eastern	4	6	1	1	0	9	2	7	22	92	0	14	0	1	0	0	29	130	159
Port of Spain & Environs	7	17	2	5	1	12	1	7	16	171	8	66	0	8	6	12	41	298	339
South Eastern	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	21	73	1	5	0	4	0	0	31	85	116
St. George East	8	21	0	11	3	11	4	12	56	354	12	73	0	9	0	0	83	491	574
St. Patrick	4	12	4	3	2	10	2	1	27	139	1	31	2	9	0	0	42	205	247
Victoria	7	10	0	4	4	7	1	7	35	173	5	17	0	2	0	0	52	220	272
Tobago	3	8	0	1	0	11	1	0	10	75	2	34	1	2	3	5	20	136	156
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1811</b>	<b>2178</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 60: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Dept.		Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	17	25	3	7	8	23	2	11	104	386	20	78	1	7	0	0	155	537	692
North Eastern	6	18	2	4	5	12	1	9	59	188	10	38	1	1	0	0	84	270	354
Port of Spain & Environs	8	30	3	8	4	18	4	16	65	298	14	103	1	11	0	0	99	484	583
South Eastern	18	21	1	3	9	22	1	6	63	273	15	66	1	7	0	0	108	398	506
St. George East	23	32	5	12	6	24	6	17	112	492	24	114	2	2	3	9	181	702	883
St. Patrick	15	19	2	4	4	19	2	8	61	304	17	80	0	5	0	21	101	460	561
Victoria	12	41	4	4	9	22	3	9	95	453	15	79	0	1	0	20	138	629	767
Tobago	1	16	0	3	2	15	1	8	8	115	7	65	0	3	0	6	19	231	250
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>2509</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>3711</b>	<b>4596</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 61: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Dept.		Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	22	35	4	11	14	28	6	14	155	587	22	98	1	10	0	0	224	783	1007
North Eastern	10	24	3	5	5	21	3	16	81	280	10	52	1	2	0	0	113	400	513
Port of Spain & Environs	15	47	5	13	5	30	5	23	81	469	22	169	1	19	6	12	140	782	922
South Eastern	23	21	2	4	10	23	3	7	84	346	16	71	1	11	0	0	139	483	622
St. George East	31	53	5	23	9	35	10	29	168	846	36	187	2	11	3	9	264	1193	1457
St. Patrick	19	31	6	7	6	29	4	9	88	443	18	111	2	14	0	21	143	665	808
Victoria	19	51	4	8	13	29	4	16	130	626	20	96	0	3	0	20	190	849	1039
Tobago	4	24	0	4	2	26	2	8	18	190	9	99	1	5	3	11	39	367	406
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>3787</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1252</b>	<b>5522</b>	<b>6774</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 62: Teachers by Trained Status, Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Trained <sup>26</sup>												Untrained		Unspecified				All Teachers		
	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Department		Teacher I		Total Trained		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	5	10	1	4	6	5	4	3	51	201	67	223	2	20	0	3	0	0	69	246	315
North Eastern	4	6	1	1	0	9	2	7	22	92	29	115	0	14	0	1	0	0	29	130	159
Port of Spain & Environs	7	17	2	5	1	12	1	7	16	171	27	212	8	66	0	8	6	12	41	298	339
South Eastern	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	21	73	30	76	1	5	0	4	0	0	31	85	116
St. George East	8	21	0	11	3	11	4	12	56	354	71	409	12	73	0	9	0	0	83	491	574
St. Patrick	4	12	4	3	2	10	2	1	27	139	39	165	1	31	2	9	0	0	42	205	247
Victoria	3	8	0	1	0	11	1	0	10	75	14	95	2	34	1	2	0	0	17	131	148
Tobago	7	10	0	4	4	7	1	7	35	173	47	201	5	17	0	2	2	7	54	227	281
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1278</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1496</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1813</b>	<b>2179</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

<sup>26</sup> Trained Primary School Teacher – A teacher who has acquired a Bachelor of Education Degree at a recognized institution.

**Table 63: Teachers by Trained Status, Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government Assisted Primary Schools**

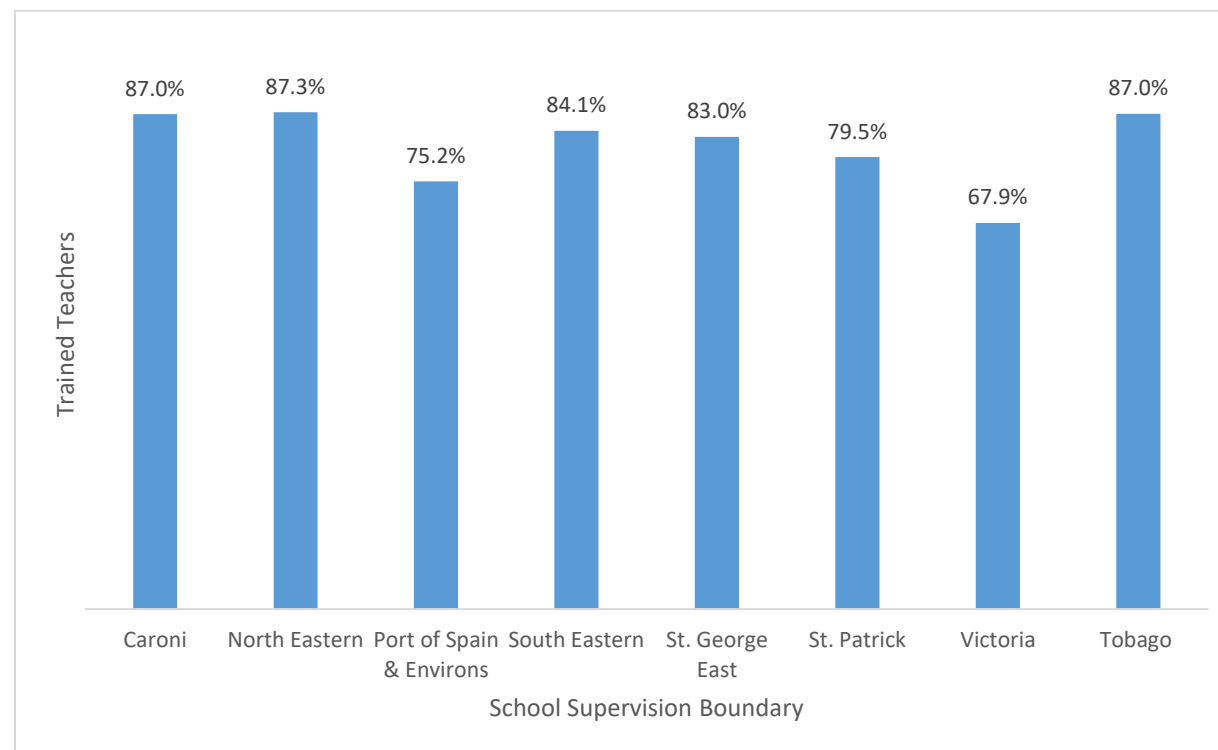
School Supervision Boundary	Trained												Untrained		Unspecified				All Teachers		
	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Department		Teacher I		Total Trained		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	17	25	3	7	8	23	2	11	104	386	134	452	20	78	1	7	0	0	155	537	692
North Eastern	6	18	2	4	5	12	1	9	59	188	73	231	10	38	1	1	0	0	84	270	354
Port of Spain & Environs	8	30	3	8	4	18	4	16	65	298	84	370	14	103	1	11	0	0	99	484	583
South Eastern	18	21	1	3	9	22	1	6	63	273	92	325	15	66	1	7	0	0	108	398	506
St. George East	23	32	5	12	6	24	6	17	112	492	152	577	24	114	2	2	3	9	181	702	883
St. Patrick	15	19	2	4	4	19	2	8	61	304	84	354	17	80	0	5	0	21	101	460	561
Victoria	2	16	0	3	2	15	1	8	8	115	13	157	7	65	0	3	0	18	20	243	263
Tobago	12	41	4	4	9	22	3	9	95	453	123	529	15	79	0	1	0	6	138	615	753
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>2509</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>2995</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>3709</b>	<b>4595</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 64: Teachers by Trained Status, Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Primary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Trained												Untrained		Unspecified				All Teachers		
	Principal		Vice Principal		Senior Teacher		Head of Department		Teacher I		Total Trained		Assistant Teacher		Others		Not Stated		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	22	35	4	11	14	28	6	14	155	587	201	675	22	98	1	10	0	0	224	783	1007
North Eastern	10	24	3	5	5	21	3	16	81	280	102	346	10	52	1	2	0	0	113	400	513
Port of Spain & Environs	15	47	5	13	5	30	5	23	81	469	111	582	22	169	1	19	6	12	140	782	922
South Eastern	23	21	2	4	10	23	3	7	84	346	122	401	16	71	1	11	0	0	139	483	622
St. George East	31	53	5	23	9	35	10	29	168	846	223	986	36	187	2	11	3	9	264	1193	1457
St. Patrick	19	31	6	7	6	29	4	9	88	443	123	519	18	111	2	14	0	21	143	665	808
Victoria	5	24	0	4	2	26	2	8	18	190	27	252	9	99	1	5	0	18	37	374	411
Tobago	19	51	4	8	13	29	4	16	130	626	170	730	20	96	0	3	2	13	192	842	1034
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>3787</b>	<b>1079</b>	<b>4491</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1252</b>	<b>5522</b>	<b>6774</b>

Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 27: Percentage of Trained Government and Government Assisted Primary School Teachers by School Supervision Boundary**

## EDUCATION INDICATORS

**Table 65: Government, Government Assisted and Estimated Private Primary Education Indicators by Sex**

Sex	School Age Population <sup>27</sup>	Gross Enrolment <sup>28</sup>	Net Enrolment (5-11 years)	Gross Enrolment Ratio	Net Enrolment Rate	Gender Parity Index	Completion Rate <sup>29</sup>	Survival Rate <sup>30</sup>
Male	65,988	69,431	62,155	105.2%	94.2%	n.a.	91.8%	99.5%
Female	63,721	66,557	60,170	104.5%	94.4%	n.a.	90.2%	99.6%
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>129,709</b>	<b>135,988</b>	<b>122,325</b>	<b>104.8%</b>	<b>94.3%</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>91.0%</b>	<b>99.5%</b>

*Source: Primary Schools' ASRs, EPD- MOE, CSO*

<sup>27</sup> School Age Population is based on CSO's 2019 Mid-Year Estimates of Population by Age Group and the Sprague Multiplier. The School Age Population at the Primary education level is the population aged 5-11 years.

<sup>28</sup> Gross Enrolment and Net Enrolment include estimates for private primary schools and excludes enrolment in special schools.

<sup>29</sup> Completion rate is the percentage of a cohort of children or young people aged 3-5 years above the intended age for the last grade of each level of education who have completed that grade. The intended age for the last grade of each level of education is the age at which pupils would enter the grade if they had started school at the official primary entrance age, had studied full-time and had progressed without repeating or skipping a grade (UNESCO).

<sup>30</sup> Survival rate is the percentage of a cohort of pupils (or student) enrolled in the first grade of a given level or cycle of education in a given school year who are expected to reach successive grades (UNESCO).

## EDUCATIONAL OUTCOMES

**Table 66: Number of Students who wrote Secondary Entrance Assessment (SEA)<sup>31</sup> 2020 by Sex**

No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students Wrote
9681	9520	19201

*Source: Division of Educational Research and Evaluation (DERE), MOE*

**Table 67: Distribution of Students Scoring Above 90%, Above 50% and 30% or Below by SEA 2020 Subject**

Score	Mathematics	English Language Arts	English Language Arts Writing	National		
				Male	Female	Total
Above 90%	3.97%	2.80%	4.64%	1.05%	2.17%	1.61%
	762	538	891	102	207	309
Above 50%	55.26%	72.60%	76.20%	55.52%	69.76%	62.58%
	10611	13940	14632	5375	6641	12016
30 % or below	25.31%	10.23%	4.56%	15.86%	6.81%	11.37%
	4860	1965	876	1535	648	2183

*Source: DERE, MOE*

<sup>31</sup> A new framework for SEA was introduced in 2019. As such, any comparison of 2019 and 2020 with previous years should be made with extreme caution.



**Table 68: Mean Scores, Number and Percentage Scoring Above the Mean by SEA 2020 Subject**

Subject	Mean Raw Score (100)			Percentage Scoring above the Mean	Number Scoring above the Mean
	Male	Female	Total		
Mathematics	50.3	55.6	52.9	51.27%	9846
English Language Arts	55.8	65.8	60.7	57.65%	11071
English Language Arts Writing	10.5	12.3	57	48.60%	9333

*Source: DERE, MOE*

**Table 69: Mean Scores for the Subjects comprising SEA 2020 by School Supervision Boundary**

School Supervision Boundary	Mathematics	English Language Arts	English Language Arts Writing
Caroni	55.7	61.8	59.1
North Eastern	44.1	52.9	52.5
Port of Spain and Environs	52.8	61.6	56.5
South Eastern	50.2	57	53.4
St. George East	53.7	61.6	58.4
St. Patrick	50.2	57.9	54.9
Victoria	58.7	65.7	61.0
Tobago	46.1	58.6	51.6
<b>National</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>57.0</b>

*Source: DERE, MOE*

**Table 70: SEA 2020 Placement by Type of School**

Public	Private	Pre-Vocational (Servol Centres)	Total Placed	Number of students to re-sit SEA	Total
88.99%	6.40%	1.99%	97.38%	2.61%	19201
17088	1229	383	18700	501	

Source: DERE, MOE

## SECTION 3

### Special Schools

## SUMMARY STATISTICS

**Table 71: Number of Schools by Type and School Supervision Boundary - Government, Government Assisted and Private Special Schools**

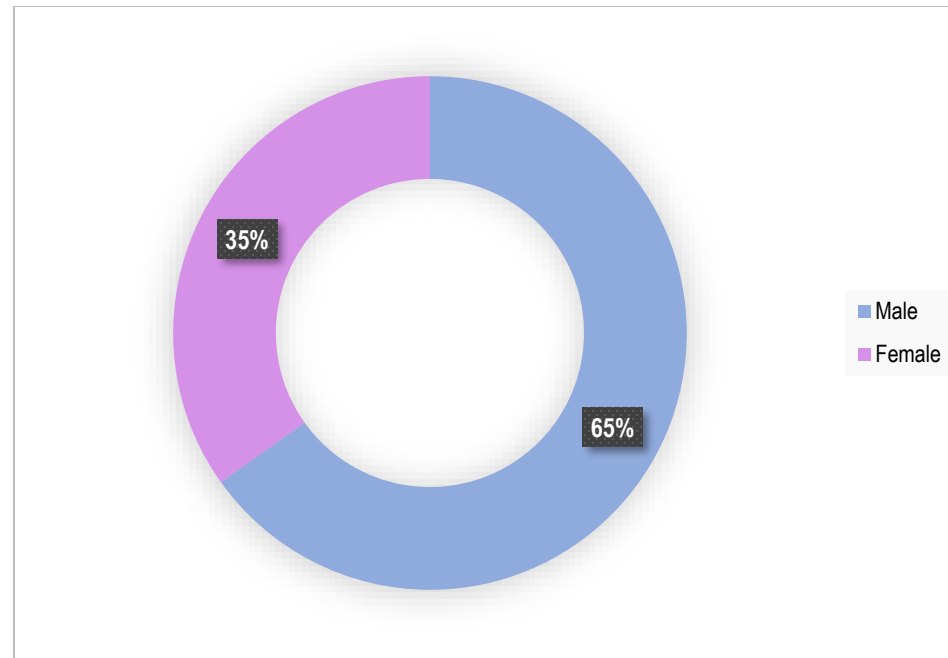
School Supervision Boundary	No. of Schools		
	Public	Private	Total
Caroni	0	5	5
Port of Spain & Environs	4	13	17
St. George East	2	6	8
North Eastern	0	2	2
South Eastern	0	2	2
St. Patrick	1	0	1
Victoria	3	3	6
Tobago	2	0	2
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>43</b>

*Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE*

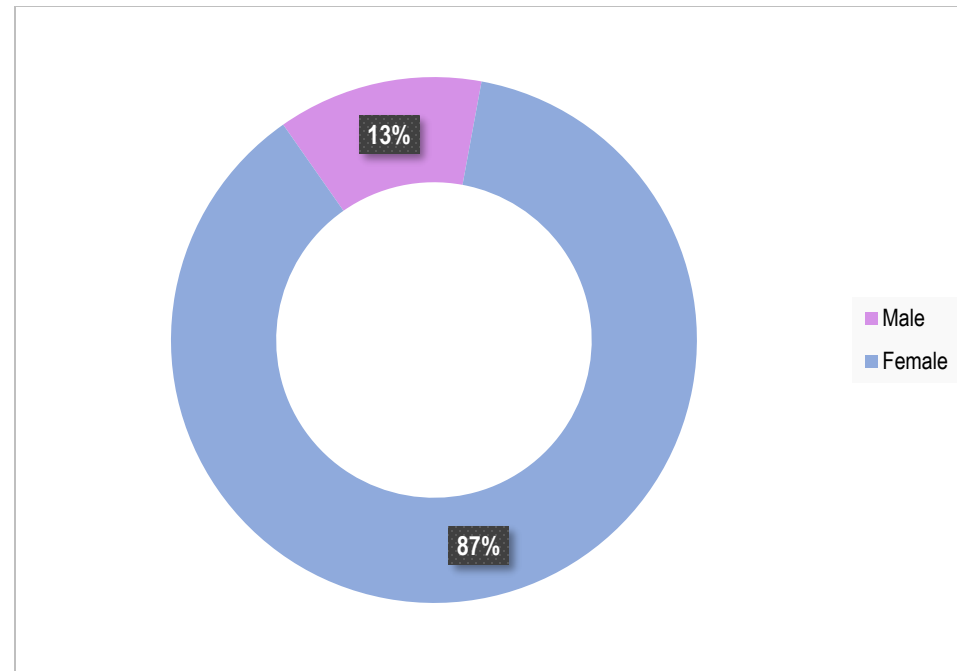
Table 72: Enrolment, Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratios by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools

School Supervision Boundary	Students			Teachers			Pupil/teacher ratio
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Port of Spain & Environs	125	54	179	4	32	36	5.0
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
St. George East	29	18	47	2	9	11	4.3
St. Patrick	50	29	79	1	8	9	8.8
Victoria	110	64	174	2	25	27	6.4
Tobago	39	24	63	0	16	16	3.9
Grand Total	353	189	542	9	90	99	5.5

Source: Special Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 24: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Special Schools by Sex**



**Figure 25: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by Sex**

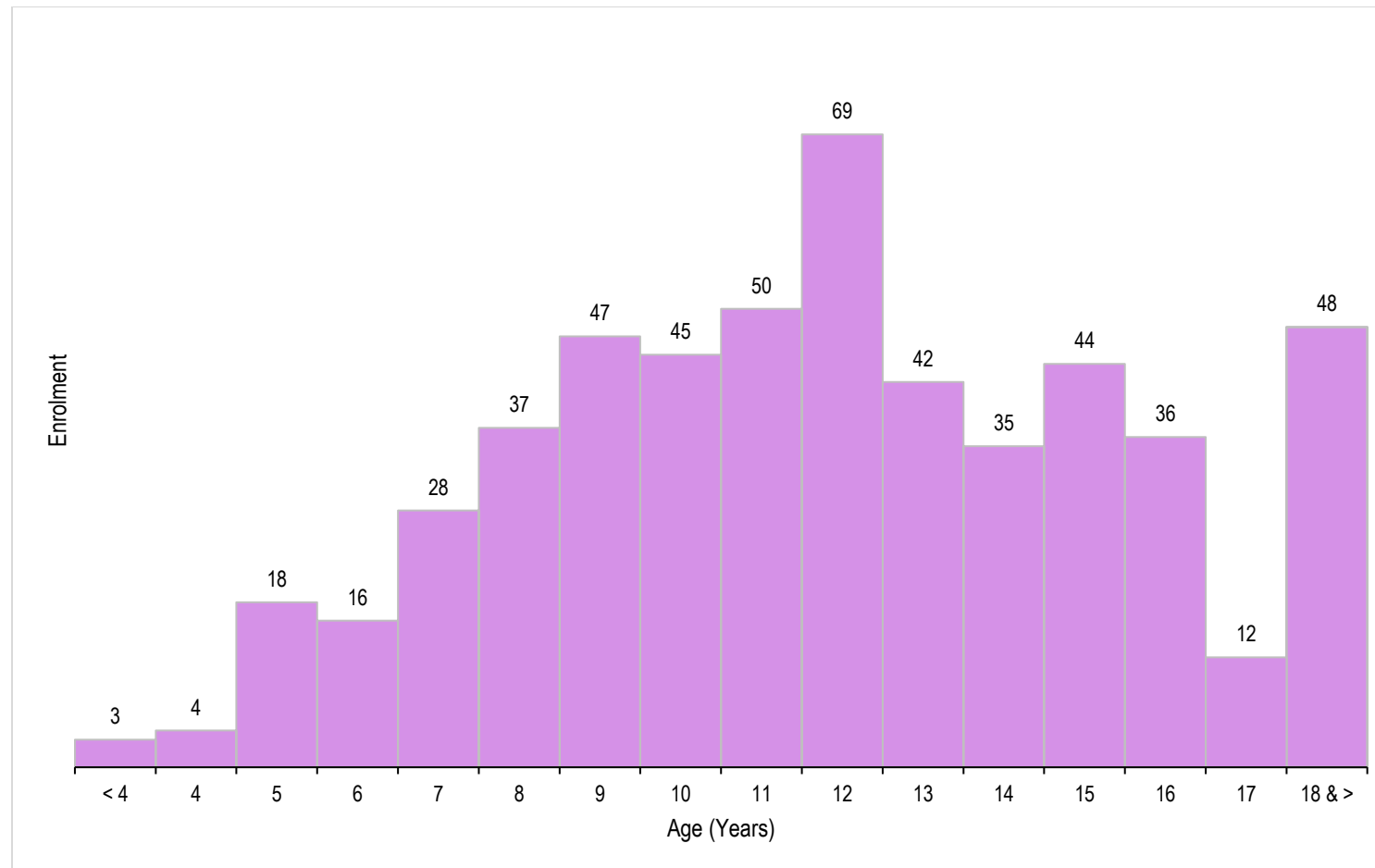
## ENROLMENT

**Table 73: Enrolment by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

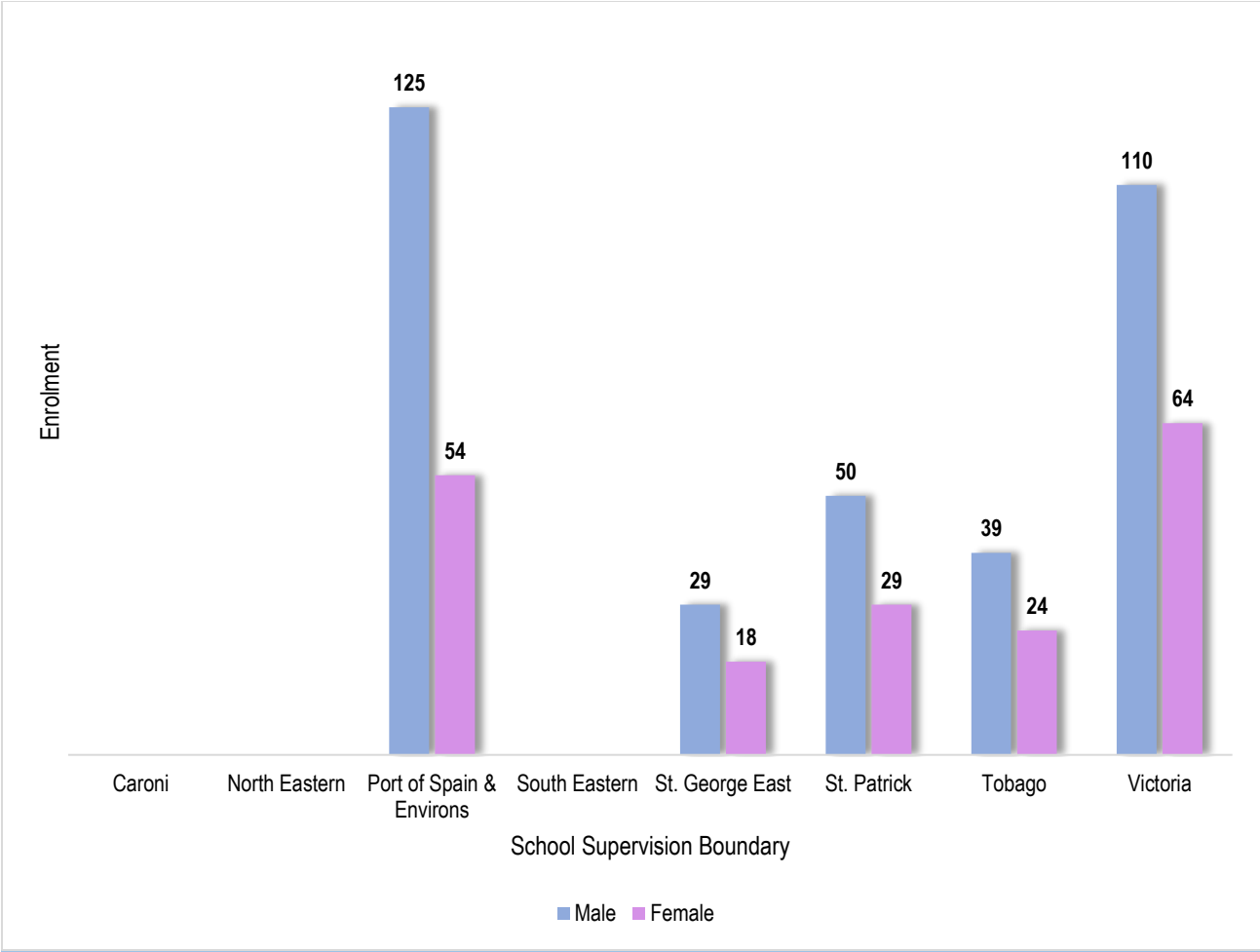
Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Trinidad & Tobago		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Under 4 Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	1	5
5 years	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	3	1	10	3	13
6 years	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	7	2	1	1	13	8	21
7 years	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	4	3	1	1	21	7	28
8 years	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	2	1	4	0	7	4	1	1	23	14	37
9 years	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	4	1	6	0	9	6	1	3	27	14	41
10 years	0	0	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	1	3	6	10	6	9	3	36	23	59
11 years	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	0	4	2	7	4	12	3	5	0	46	15	61
12 years	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	5	3	11	7	7	5	4	1	36	22	58
13 years	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	5	4	9	2	13	7	2	2	42	15	57
14 years	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	7	2	0	2	19	14	33
15 years	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	3	0	2	4	7	4	5	2	26	14	40
16 years	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	0	2	1	2	3	4	2	2	1	23	13	36
17 years	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	2	4	9	8	17
18 years and over	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	17	1	1	16	18	34
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE





**Figure 26: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Special Schools by Age**

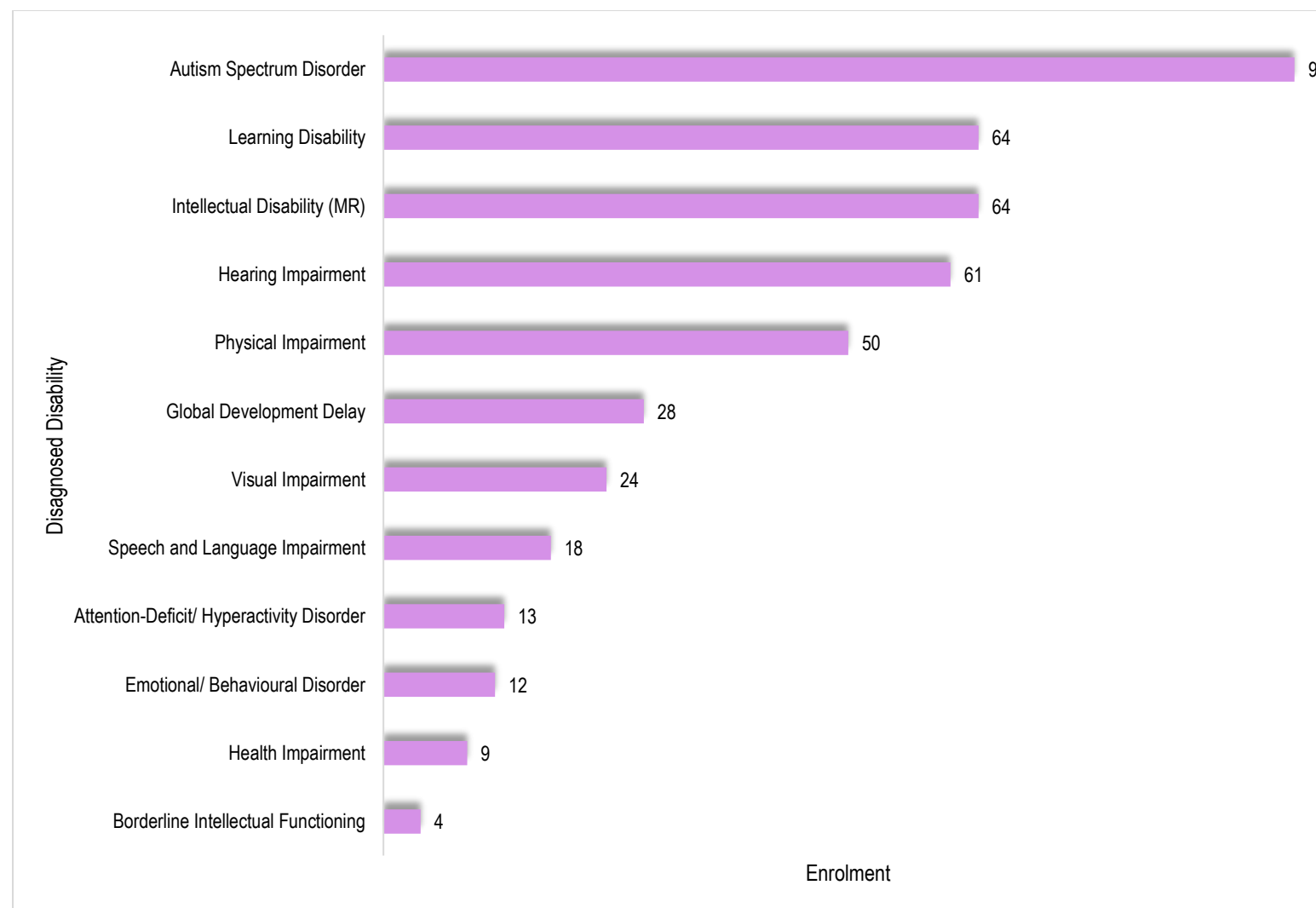


**Figure 27: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Special Schools by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 74: Enrolment by Diagnosed Disability, Sex and Age - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Age	Learning Disability		Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder		Borderline Intellectual Functioning		Intellectual Disability		Physical Impairment		Health Impairment/ Medical Condition		Visual Impairment		Hearing Impairment		Speech and Language Impairment		Autism Spectrum Disorder		Global Development Delay		Emotional/ Behavioural Disorder		Multiple/ Other		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
<4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
5 years	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	10	3	13
6 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	13	8	21
7 years	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	6	4	21	7	28
8 years	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	6	2	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	23	14	37
9 years	4	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	27	14	41
10 years	4	4	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	1	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	2	11	2	2	1	1	0	5	5	36	23	59
11 years	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	6	5	2	1	4	1	2	1	4	0	9	3	46	15	61
12 years	4	5	1	0	0	2	4	1	5	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	7	0	1	1	0	0	11	7	36	22	58
13 years	5	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	7	3	3	2	2	0	12	5	42	15	57
14 years	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	5	19	14	33
15 years	7	4	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	0	0	4	3	26	14	40
16 years	5	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	5	1	23	13	36
17 years	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	9	8	17
18 years &> over	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	8	9	16	18	34
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 28: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Special Schools by Diagnosed Disability**

**Table 75: Enrolment by Diagnosed Disability, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

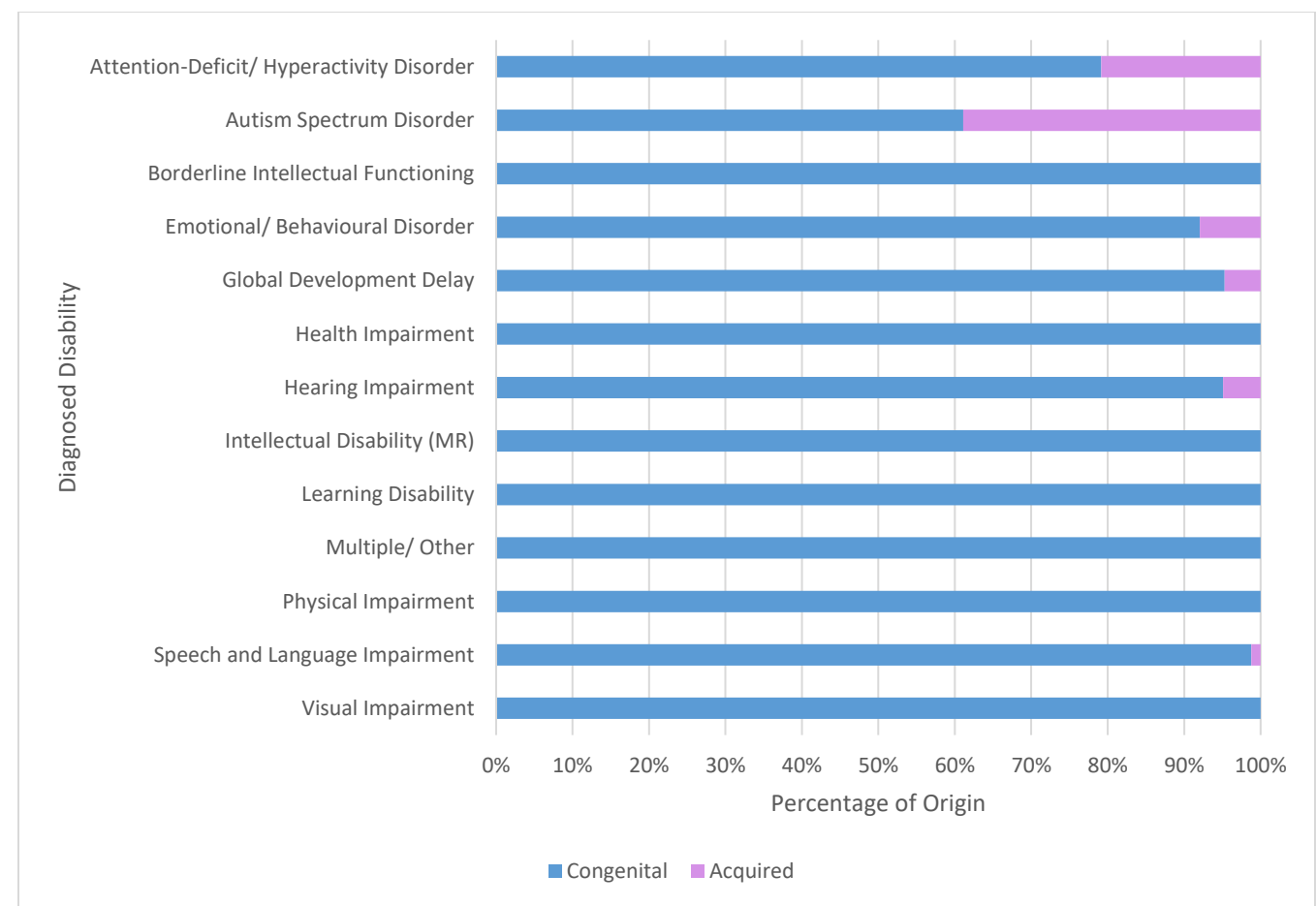
School Supervision Boundary	Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder		Autism Spectrum Disorder		Borderline Intellectual Functioning		Emotional/Behavioural Disorder		Global Development Delay		Health Impairment		Hearing Impairment		Intellectual Disability (MR)		Learning Disability		Multiple/Other		Physical Impairment		Speech and Language Impairment		Visual Impairment		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Port of Spain & Environs	2	1	19	2	1	2	11	0	3	3	0	6	21	13	12	2	18	8	12	8	26	9	0	0	0	0	125	125	179
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. George East	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	18	47
St. Patrick	4	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	11	10	12	9	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	29	79
Victoria	4	0	25	7	0	0	2	0	7	3	1	1	10	9	10	7	3	5	33	20	7	5	5	5	3	2	110	64	174
Tobago	1	0	11	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	4	4	3	6	2	6	7	0	1	7	1	0	0	39	24	63
<b>Trinidad and Tobago</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 76: Enrolment by Origin of Disability, Sex and Diagnosed Disability - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Disability	Congenital		Acquired		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Attention-Deficit/ Hyperactivity Disorder	12	1	0	0	12	1	13
Autism Spectrum Disorder	67	15	1	0	68	15	83
Borderline Intellectual Functioning	1	3	0	0	1	3	4
Emotional/ Behavioural Disorder	12	0	0	0	12	0	12
Global Development Delay	15	12	0	0	15	12	27
Health Impairment	2	7	0	0	2	7	9
Hearing Impairment	32	26	2	1	34	27	61
Intellectual Disability (MR)	40	24	0	0	40	24	64
Learning Disability	38	23	2	1	40	24	64
Multiple/ Other	62	42	7	2	69	44	113
Physical Impairment	34	16	0	0	34	16	50
Speech and Language Impairment	7	4	5	2	12	6	18
Visual Impairment	12	7	2	3	14	10	24
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

*Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE*



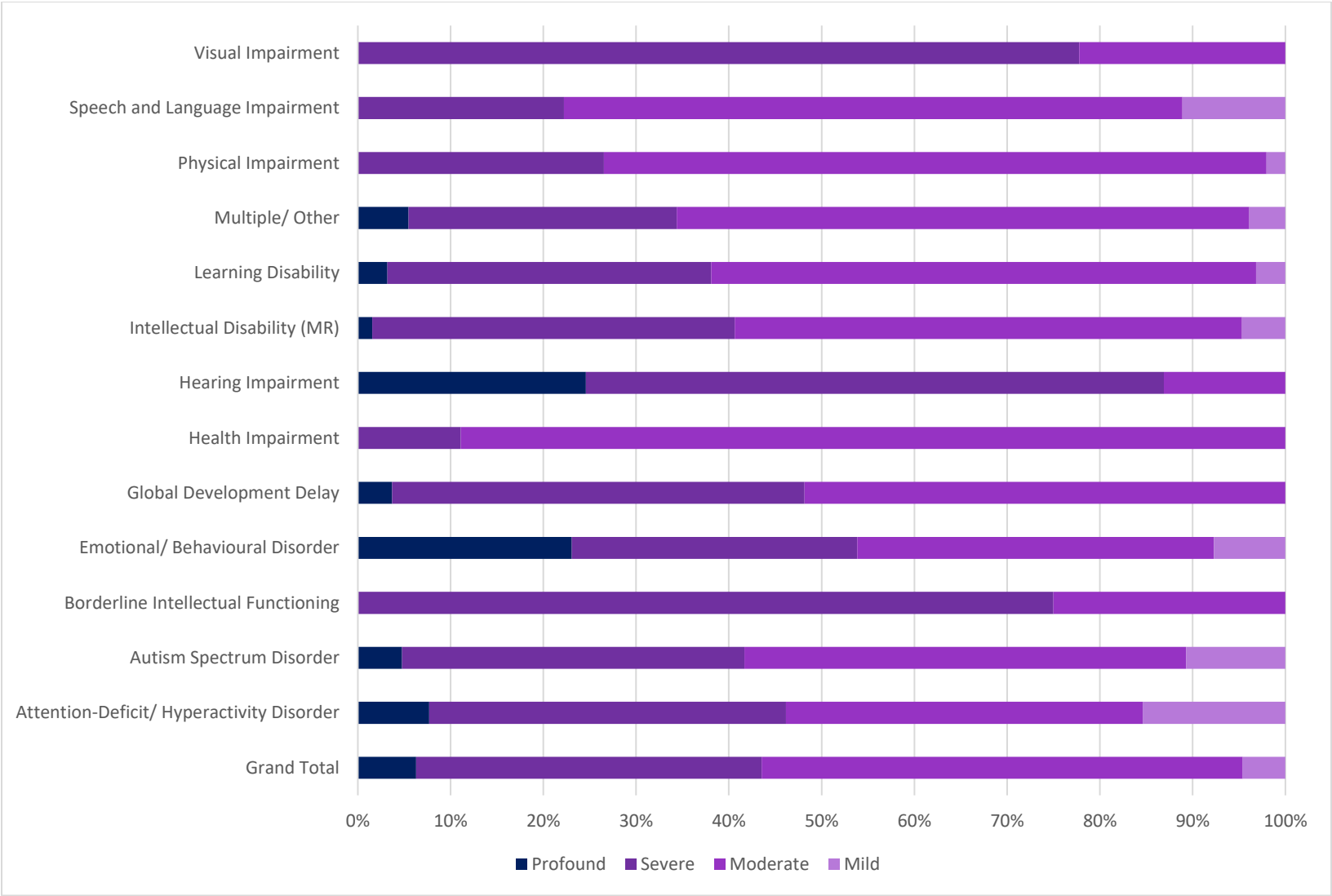
**Figure 29: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Special Schools by Diagnosed Disability and Origin of Disability**

**Table 77: Enrolment by Extent of Disability, Sex and Diagnosed Disability - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Disability	Profound		Severe		Moderate		Mild		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Attention-Deficit/ Hyperactivity Disorder	1	0	4	1	5	0	2	0	12	1	13
Autism Spectrum Disorder	3	1	24	7	34	6	6	3	67	17	84
Borderline Intellectual Functioning	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	4
Emotional/ Behavioural Disorder	3	0	4	0	5	0	1	0	13	0	13
Global Development Delay	1	0	7	5	7	7	0	0	15	12	27
Health Impairment	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	2	7	9
Hearing Impairment	7	8	21	17	6	2	0	0	34	27	61
Intellectual Disability (MR)	0	1	19	6	20	15	1	2	40	24	64
Learning Disability	0	2	13	9	26	11	0	2	39	24	63
Multiple/ Other	4	3	22	15	46	33	5	0	77	51	128
Physical Impairment	0	0	7	6	26	9	1	0	34	15	49
Speech and Language Impairment	0	0	4	0	6	6	2	0	12	6	18
Visual Impairment	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	7	2	9
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE





**Figure 30: Enrolment in Public Special Schools by Diagnosed Disability and Extent of Disability (2019/2020)**

**Table 78: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Trinidad & Tobago		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
African Methodist Episcopal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Anglican	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	1	4	2	15	6	21
Bahai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Fundamental	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	2	7
Baptist London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	8	1	9
Baptist Spiritual	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	7	4	5	17	18	35
Bhuddist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church of God	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Hindu APS Vedic	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	6
Hindu KPA	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	6	5	11
Hindu Sanatanist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	14	20	12	0	0	41	26	67
Jehovah Witness	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	2	8
Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Moravian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3
Muslim (ASJA)	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	6
Muslim (TIA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muslim (TML)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Nazerene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Open Bible	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	7	1	8
Pentecostal	0	0	0	0	27	9	0	0	8	5	6	1	25	14	10	6	76	35	111
Presbyterian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	1	0	6	6	12

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Trinidad & Tobago		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Rastafarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roman Catholic	0	0	0	0	31	16	0	0	6	4	2	6	11	11	1	1	51	38	89
Seventh Day Adventist	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	1	11	4	23	7	30
SWAHA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	11	3	7	2	25	7	1	3	58	25	83
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

Source: Special Schools’ ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 79: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Ethnic Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Trinidad & Tobago		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African (A)	0	0	0	0	66	24	0	0	14	9	25	14	42	23	36	24	183	92	275
Chinese (CH)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Indian (EI)	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	2	25	7	44	28	2	0	85	52	137
Indigenous (I)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mixed - African and East Indian (M-A&E)	0	0	0	0	19	7	0	0	5	4	0	5	16	11	0	0	40	23	63
Mixed Other (MO)	0	0	0	0	33	16	0	0	3	3	0	3	8	2	1	0	45	21	66
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syrian/Lebanese (S/L)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White/Caucasian(Ca)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other Ethnic Group (O.E.G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Available (N.A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>542</b>

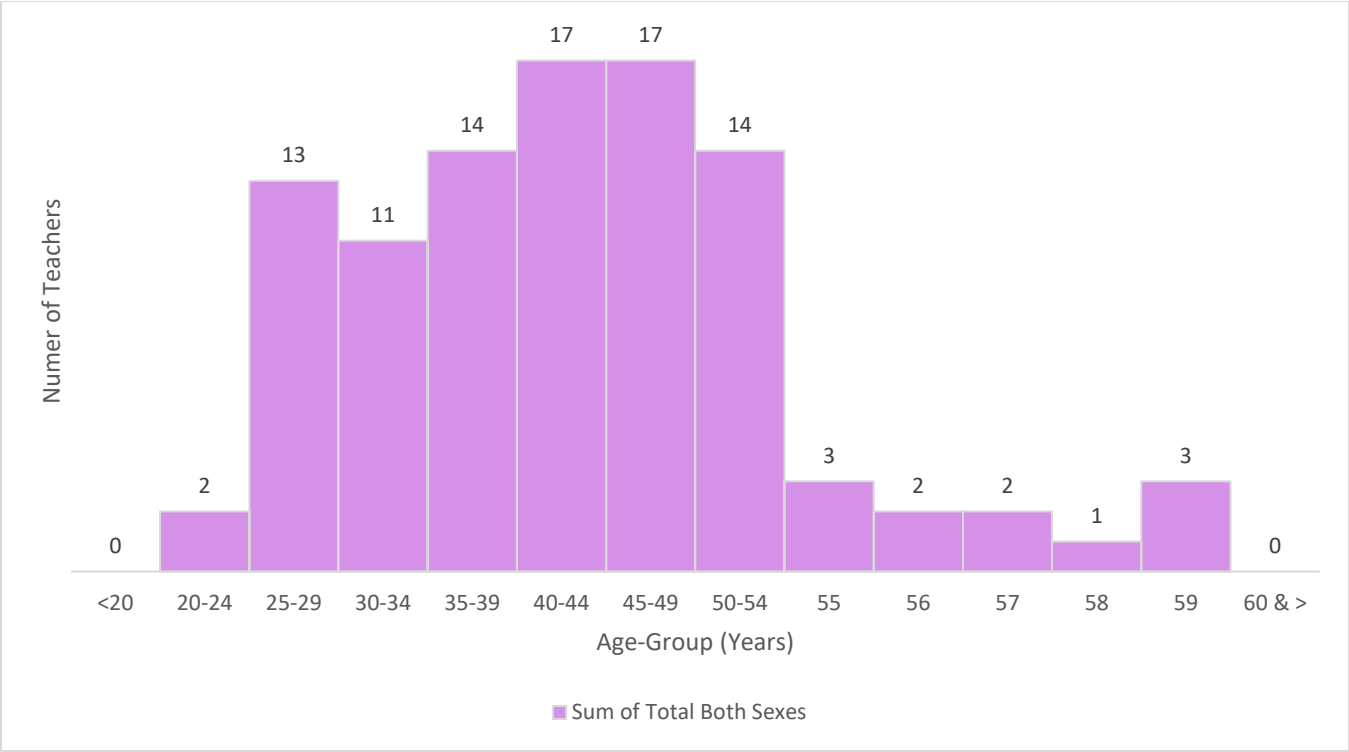
Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

## TEACHERS

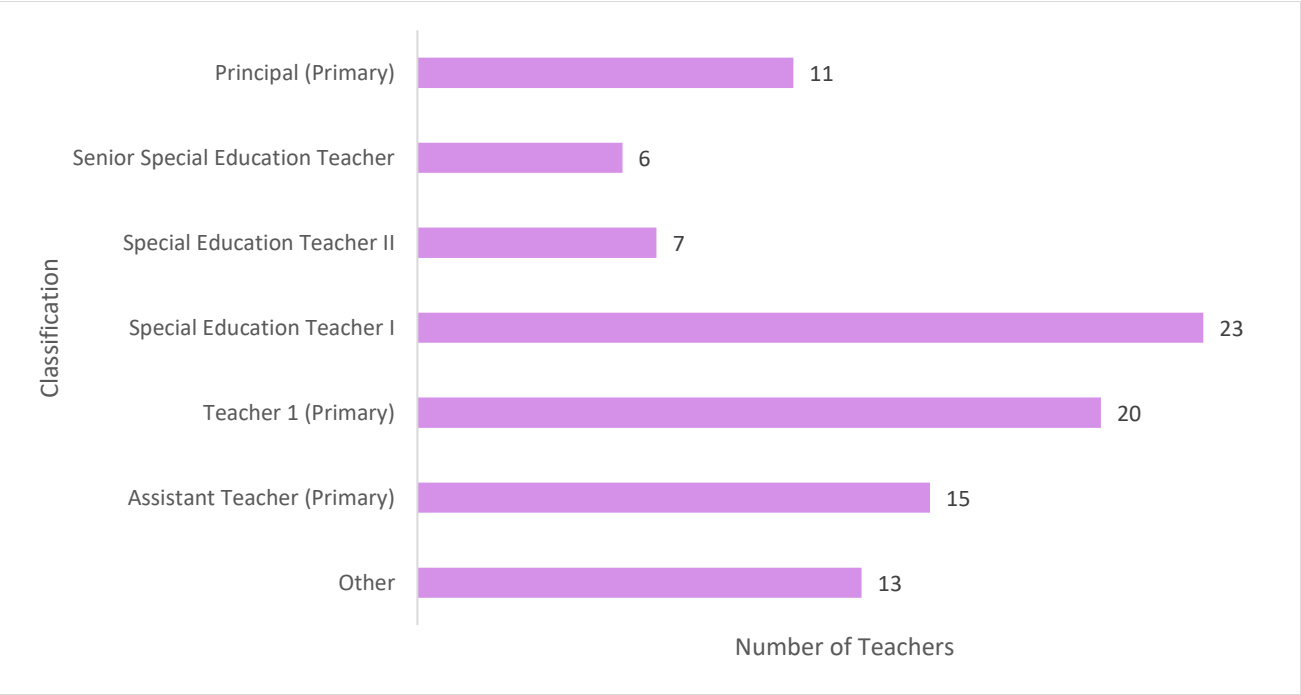
**Table 80: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Age-Group	Principal		Senior Special Education Teacher		Special Education Teacher II		Special Education Teacher I		Teacher 1 (Primary)		Assistant Teacher (Primary)		Other		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
25-29 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	1	11	12
30-34 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	12	12
35-39 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	6	2	10	12
40-44 years	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6	1	1	0	1	1	15	16
45-49 years	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	14	16
50-54 years	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	11	12
55 years	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
56 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
57 years	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
58 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
59 years	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
60 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>95</b>

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 29: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by Age-Group**



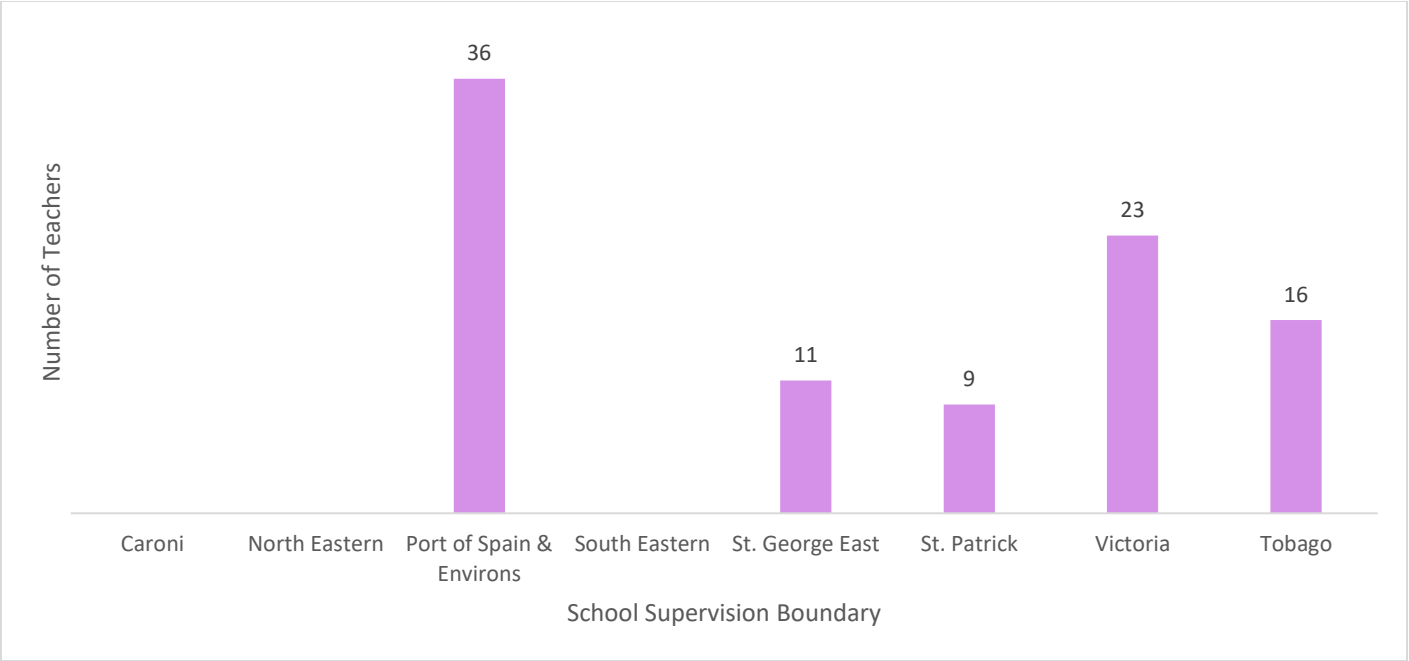
**Figure 30: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by Classification**

**Table 81: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal (Primary)		Senior Special Education Teacher		Special Education Teacher II		Special Education Teacher I		Teacher 1 (Primary)		Assistant Teacher (Primary)		Other		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Port of Spain & Environs	0	4	1	1	0	3	1	6	1	9	1	8	0	1	4	32	36
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. George East	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	2	9	11
St. Patrick	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	8	9
Victoria	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	8	1	3	0	4	0	0	2	21	23
Tobago	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	16	16
Grand Total	2	9	1	5	0	7	2	21	3	17	1	14	0	13	9	86	95

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE





**Figure 31: Government and Government Assisted Special School Teachers by School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 82: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Trinidad & Tobago		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2
25-29 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	12	13
30-34 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	11	11
35-39 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	4	2	12	14
40-44 yrs	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	16	17
45-49 yrs	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	15	17
50-54 yrs	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	3	1	13	14
55 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3
56 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
57 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
58 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
59 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
60 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>99</b>

Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 83: Trained Teachers<sup>32</sup> by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Special Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal (Primary)		Senior Special Education Teacher		Special Education Teacher II		Special Education Teacher I		Teacher 1 (Primary)		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Port of Spain & Environs	0	4	1	1	0	3	1	6	1	9	3	23	26
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. George East	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	7	9
St. Patrick	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4
Victoria	0	2	0	3	0	1	1	7	1	7	2	20	22
Tobago	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	9	9
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>70</b>

*Source: Special Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE*

<sup>32</sup> A trained teacher is a teacher who has acquired professional training at an approved Teachers' Training College. Evidence of this may take the form of a Teachers Diploma (e.g. the Trained Teachers' Certificate issued by the MOE) or a University Degree, such as the Bachelor of Education, which combines both professional and academic training, or the Diploma in Education (In-Service Training offered at the University of the West Indies).

## SECTION 4

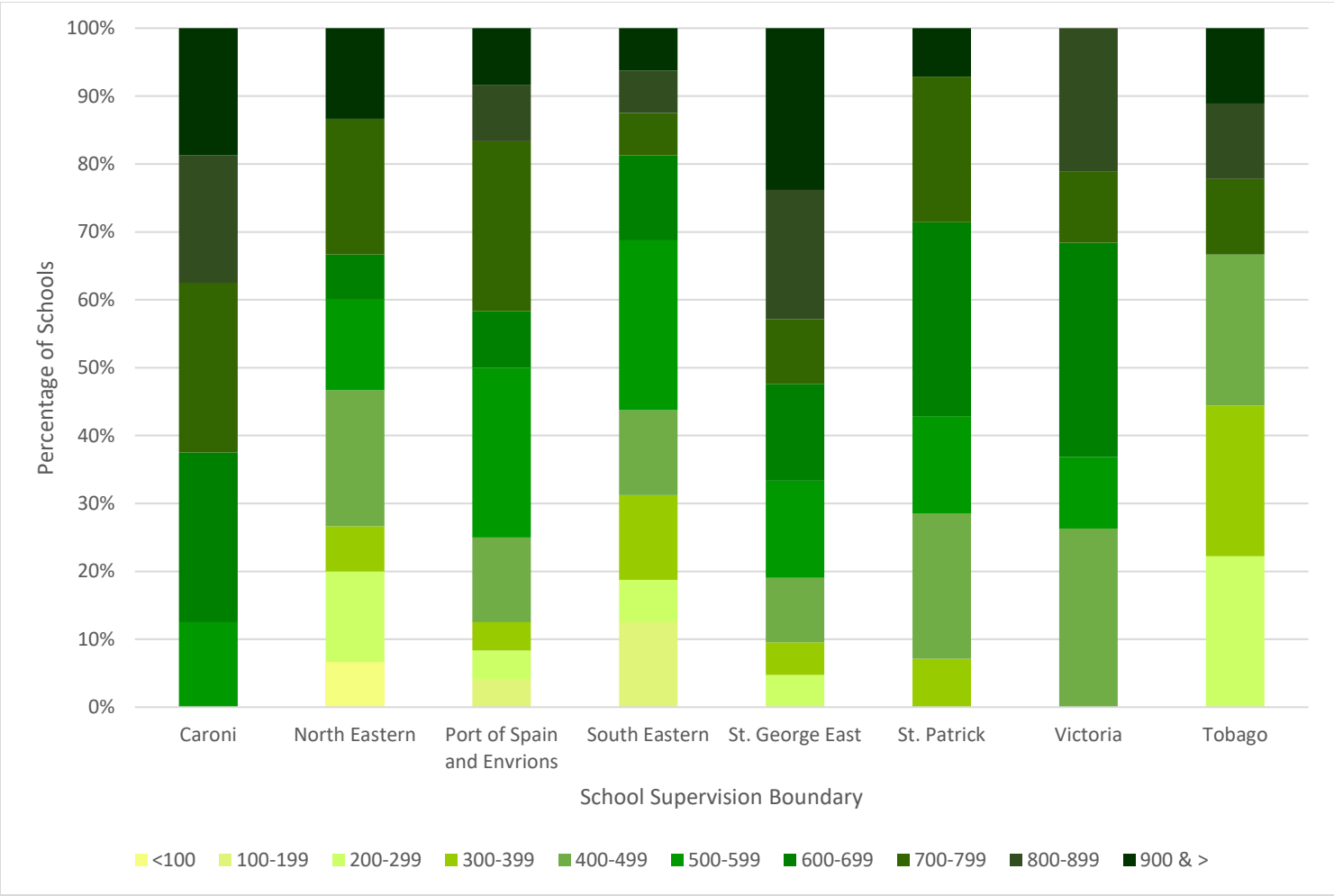
### Secondary Schools

## SUMMARY STATISTICS

**Table 84: Number of Schools by Enrolment Ranges and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	<100	100-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-599	600-699	700-799	800-899	900 & >	Total
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	3	3	16
North Eastern	1	0	2	1	3	2	1	3	0	2	15
Port of Spain and Environs	0	1	1	1	3	6	2	6	2	2	24
South Eastern	0	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	16
St. George East	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	2	4	5	21
St. Patrick	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	3	0	1	14
Victoria	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	2	4	0	19
Tobago	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	9
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>134</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 31: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Enrolment Range and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 85: Number of Schools, Students and Teachers by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Students			Teachers			Pupil teacher ratio
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Caroni	Government	9	3,851	3,440	7,291	163	408	571	12.8
	Government Assisted	7	2,362	2,518	4,880	73	215	288	16.9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>5,958</b>	<b>12,171</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>14.2</b>
North Eastern	Government	12	3,267	3,428	6,695	180	426	606	11.0
	Government Assisted	3	783	369	1,152	27	50	77	15.0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>3,797</b>	<b>7,847</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>11.5</b>
Port of Spain & Environs	Government	14	4,804	3,816	8,620	222	537	759	11.4
	Government Assisted	10	3,922	3,410	7,332	142	383	525	14.0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8,726</b>	<b>7,226</b>	<b>15,952</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>12.4</b>
South Eastern	Government	13	3,391	3,316	6,707	210	422	632	10.6
	Government Assisted	3	619	1,157	1,776	19	103	122	14.6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>4,473</b>	<b>8,483</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>11.3</b>
St. George East	Government	16	5,725	5,823	11,548	277	638	915	12.6
	Government Assisted	5	816	2,682	3,498	34	190	224	15.6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6,541</b>	<b>8,505</b>	<b>15,046</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>13.2</b>
St. Patrick	Government	9	2,903	2,593	5,496	160	385	545	10.1
	Government Assisted	5	1,161	1,779	2,940	55	162	217	13.5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4,064</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>8,436</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>11.1</b>
Victoria	Government	11	3,050	3,200	6,250	182	397	579	10.8
	Government Assisted	8	3,082	2,849	5,931	96	289	385	15.4
	<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6,132</b>	<b>6,049</b>	<b>12,181</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>12.6</b>
Tobago	Government	6	1,603	1,643	3,246	83	246	329	9.9
	Government Assisted	3	645	731	1,376	26	92	118	11.7
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,248</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>4,622</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>10.3</b>

School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Students			Teachers			Pupil teacher ratio
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Trinidad and Tobago	Government	90	28,594	27,259	55,853	1,477	3,459	4,936	11.3
	Government Assisted	44	13,390	15,495	28,885	472	1,484	1,956	14.8
	Total	134	41,984	42,754	84,738	1,949	4,943	6,892	12.3

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

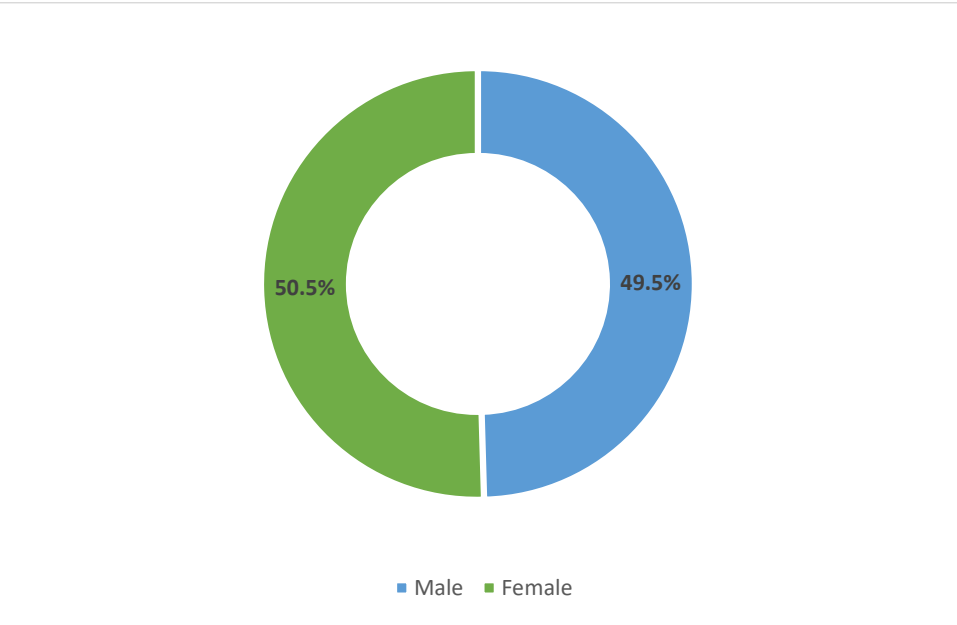
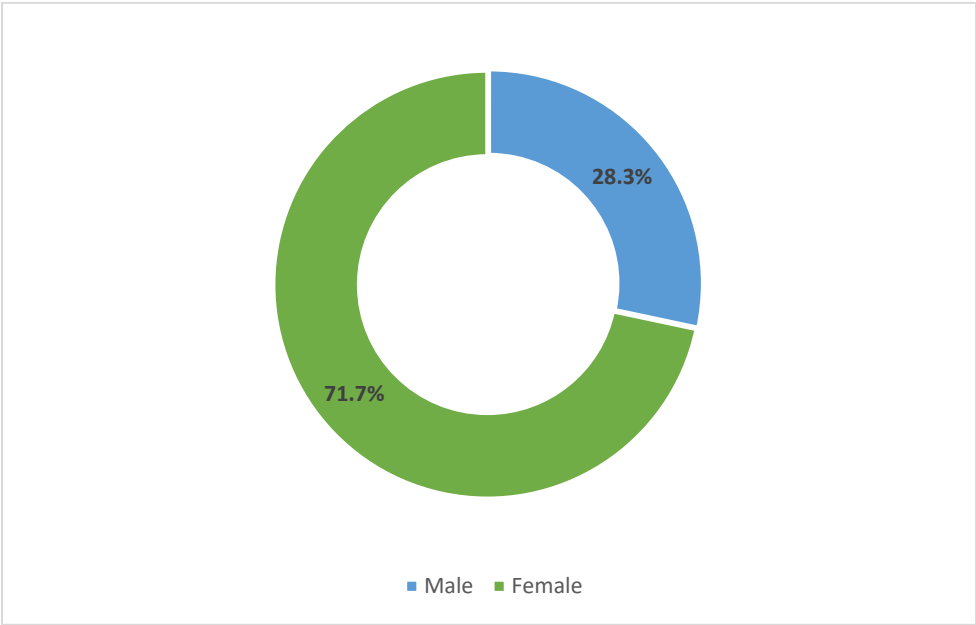


Figure 32: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Sex





**Figure 33: Teachers in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Sex**

**Table 86: Estimated Enrolment, Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by Sex - Private Schools**

	Students			Teachers			Pupil teacher ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
<b>Trinidad and Tobago</b>	3,954	6,649	10,603	65	312	377	28.1

*Source: EPD, MOE*

**Table 87: Number of Centres and Enrolment in SERVOL Life Centres by Sex<sup>33</sup>**

	No. of Centres	Enrolment		
		Male	Female	Both Sexes
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	10	129	294	423

*Source: SERVOL*

<sup>33</sup> SERVOL figures relate to academic year 2018/2019. Figures for academic year 2019/2020 are not available. The 2018/2019 figures were used in calculations of education ratios for academic year 2019/2020.

## ENROLMENT

**Table 88: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Not Available		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	17	8	199	207	516	536	718	625	714	665	692	594	606	466	258	236	119	96	12	7	0	0	3851	3440	7291
North Eastern	3	1	65	93	389	453	540	619	583	624	664	621	598	577	285	277	111	130	29	33	0	0	3267	3428	6695
Port of Spain & Environs	3	1	98	109	473	354	633	477	711	519	629	555	600	463	336	207	161	85	28	11	1,132	1,035	4804	3816	8620
South Eastern	8	13	106	125	483	551	687	648	633	539	662	603	494	462	244	283	69	80	5	12	0	0	3391	3316	6707
St. George East	14	8	292	309	683	817	1100	1119	987	927	1063	1083	962	947	453	440	142	143	24	25	5	5	5725	5823	11548
St. Patrick	0	1	69	81	370	406	554	437	533	438	496	476	486	401	276	236	98	100	21	17	0	0	2903	2593	5496
Victoria	4	2	97	129	425	447	528	514	549	585	617	646	474	477	230	254	109	124	17	22	0	0	3050	3200	6250
Tobago	5	8	57	100	183	213	291	300	274	249	322	286	260	270	131	136	63	69	17	12	0	0	1603	1643	3246
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1153</b>	<b>3522</b>	<b>3777</b>	<b>5051</b>	<b>4739</b>	<b>4984</b>	<b>4546</b>	<b>5145</b>	<b>4864</b>	<b>4480</b>	<b>4063</b>	<b>2213</b>	<b>2069</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>1040</b>	<b>28594</b>	<b>27259</b>	<b>55853</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 89: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

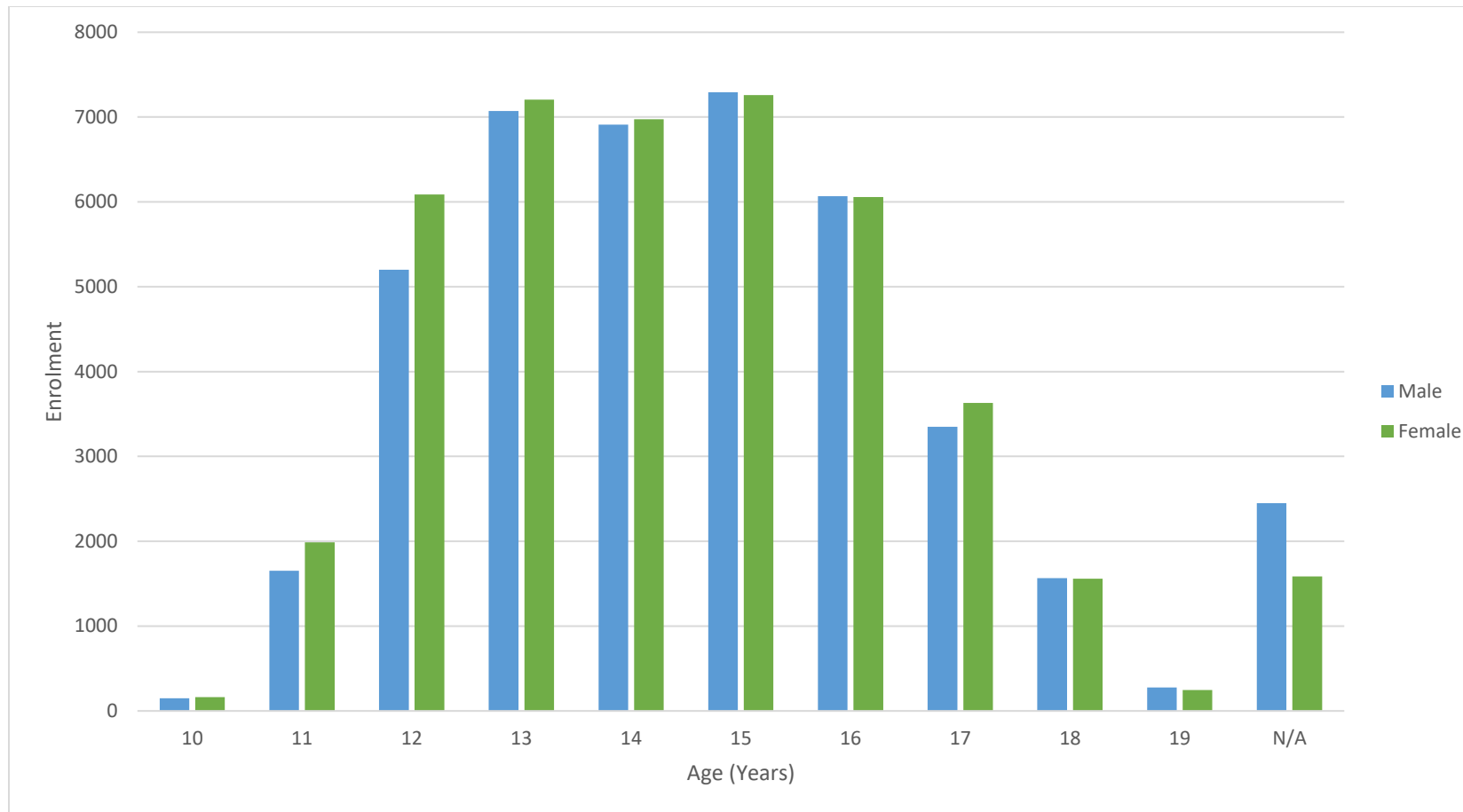
School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Not Available		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	35	8	199	207	516	536	718	625	714	665	692	594	606	466	258	236	119	96	12	7	0	0	3851	3440	7291
North Eastern	22	1	65	93	389	453	540	619	583	624	664	621	598	577	285	277	111	130	29	33	0	0	3267	3428	6695
Port of Spain & Environs	21	1	98	109	473	354	633	477	711	519	629	555	600	463	336	207	161	85	28	11	1132	1035	4804	3816	8620
South Eastern	0	13	106	125	483	551	687	648	633	539	662	603	494	462	244	283	69	80	5	12	0	0	3391	3316	6707
St. George East	1	8	292	309	683	817	1100	1119	987	927	1063	1083	962	947	453	440	142	143	24	25	5	5	5725	5823	11548
St. Patrick	1	1	69	81	370	406	554	437	533	438	496	476	486	401	276	236	98	100	21	17	0	0	2903	2593	5496
Victoria	14	2	97	129	425	447	528	514	549	585	617	646	474	477	230	254	109	124	17	22	0	0	3050	3200	6250
Tobago	0	8	57	100	183	213	291	300	274	249	322	286	260	270	131	136	63	69	17	12	0	0	1603	1643	3246
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1153</b>	<b>3522</b>	<b>3777</b>	<b>5051</b>	<b>4739</b>	<b>4984</b>	<b>4546</b>	<b>5145</b>	<b>4864</b>	<b>4480</b>	<b>4063</b>	<b>2213</b>	<b>2069</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>1040</b>	<b>28594</b>	<b>27259</b>	<b>55853</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

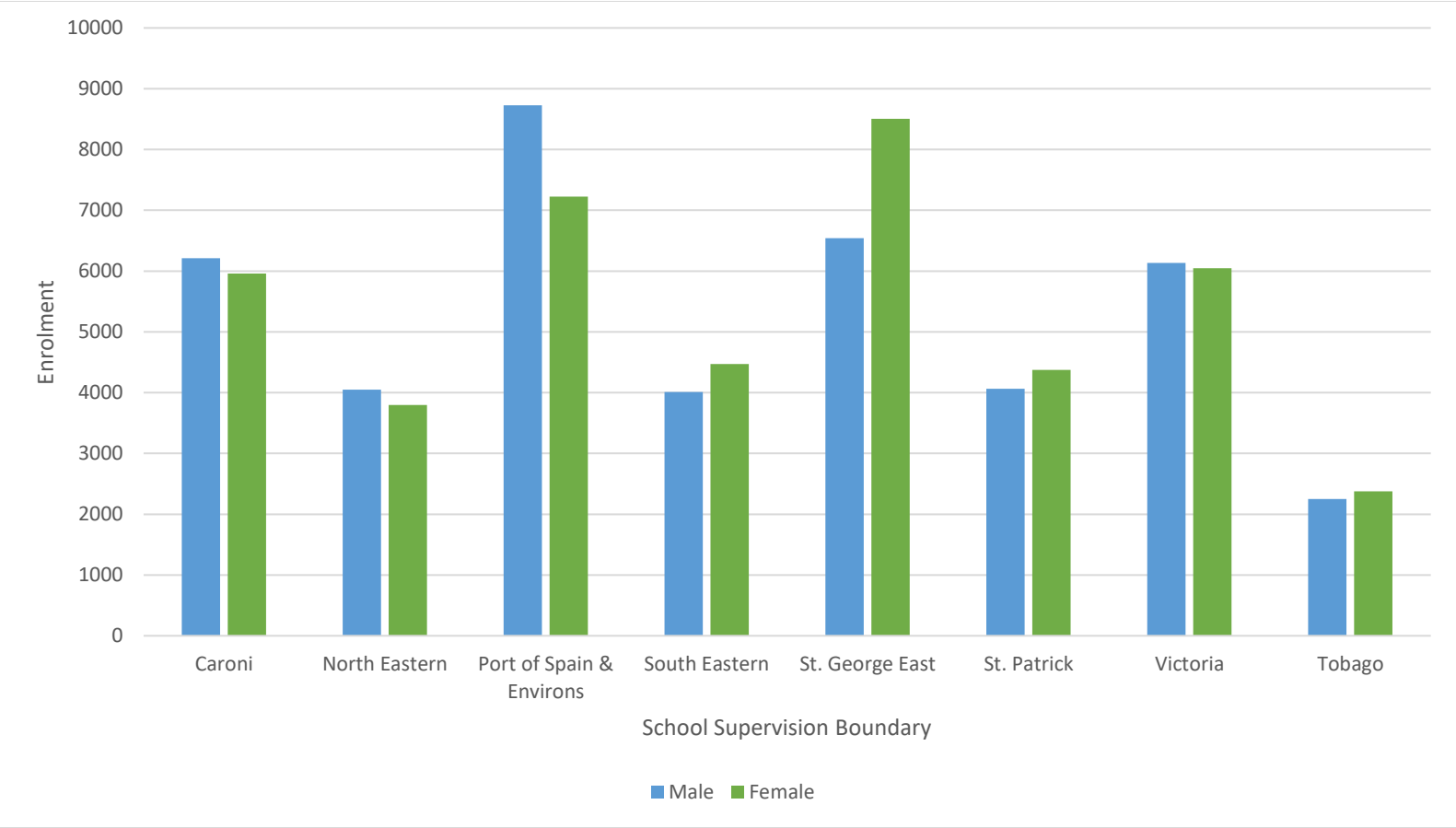
**Table 90: Enrolment by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Not Available		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	52	85	333	384	905	908	1199	1036	1120	1161	1088	1056	819	669	448	440	229	199	20	20	0	0	6213	5958	12171
North Eastern	25	13	125	124	510	513	691	702	763	700	776	662	684	594	322	321	124	135	30	33	0	0	4050	3797	7847
Port of Spain & Environs	24	15	285	263	702	663	1006	995	1110	1014	1059	938	1040	911	617	498	355	292	85	58	2443	1579	8726	7226	15952
South Eastern	8	13	141	232	560	746	799	838	733	715	780	753	602	661	283	366	95	130	9	19	0	0	4010	4473	8483
St. George East	15	8	306	461	801	1374	1218	1526	1108	1330	1190	1527	1081	1283	560	692	223	259	34	40	5	5	6541	8505	15046
St. Patrick	1	1	120	147	537	667	784	716	705	708	733	766	632	703	374	428	151	201	27	35	0	0	4064	4372	8436
Victoria	18	19	268	257	908	894	965	978	996	961	1214	1120	846	851	555	678	310	262	52	29	0	0	6132	6049	12181
Tobago	5	9	73	120	278	324	410	413	377	384	452	436	364	387	191	208	78	80	20	13	0	0	2248	2374	4622
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>5201</b>	<b>6089</b>	<b>7072</b>	<b>7204</b>	<b>6912</b>	<b>6973</b>	<b>7292</b>	<b>7258</b>	<b>6068</b>	<b>6059</b>	<b>3350</b>	<b>3631</b>	<b>1565</b>	<b>1558</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>2448</b>	<b>1584</b>	<b>41984</b>	<b>42754</b>	<b>84738</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 34: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Age and Sex**



**Figure 35: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 91: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Secondary Schools**

Age	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
10 years	51	35	3	7	0	0	54	42	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	42	96
11 years	946	1073	37	79	0	1	983	1153	2136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	983	1153	2136
12 years	2482	2623	985	1092	55	61	3522	3776	7298	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3522	3777	7299
13 years	1612	1155	2661	2664	747	862	5020	4681	9701	30	53	1	5	31	58	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5051	4739	9790
14 years	527	269	1490	1115	2279	2369	4296	3753	8049	646	738	42	55	688	793	1481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4984	4546	9530
15 years	69	61	441	251	1454	1074	1964	1386	3350	2466	2580	706	883	3172	3463	6635	9	14	0	1	9	15	24	5145	4864	10009
16 years	28	29	52	27	478	305	558	361	919	1455	1129	2341	2350	3796	3479	7275	119	202	7	21	126	223	349	4480	4063	8543
17 years	15	15	1	0	40	28	56	43	99	394	252	1310	990	1704	1242	2946	302	527	151	257	453	784	1237	2213	2069	4282
18 years	16	10	0	0	2	2	18	12	30	52	25	421	257	473	282	755	100	109	281	424	381	533	914	872	827	1699
19 years & over	5	6	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	1	4	51	23	52	27	79	20	13	76	93	96	106	202	153	139	292
Not Available	210	267	314	217	236	206	760	690	1450	210	209	167	141	377	350	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1137	1040	2177
<b>Total</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>5543</b>	<b>5984</b>	<b>5452</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>4908</b>	<b>17236</b>	<b>15903</b>	<b>33139</b>	<b>5254</b>	<b>4991</b>	<b>5039</b>	<b>4704</b>	<b>10293</b>	<b>9695</b>	<b>19988</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>1661</b>	<b>2726</b>	<b>28594</b>	<b>27259</b>	<b>55853</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 92: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

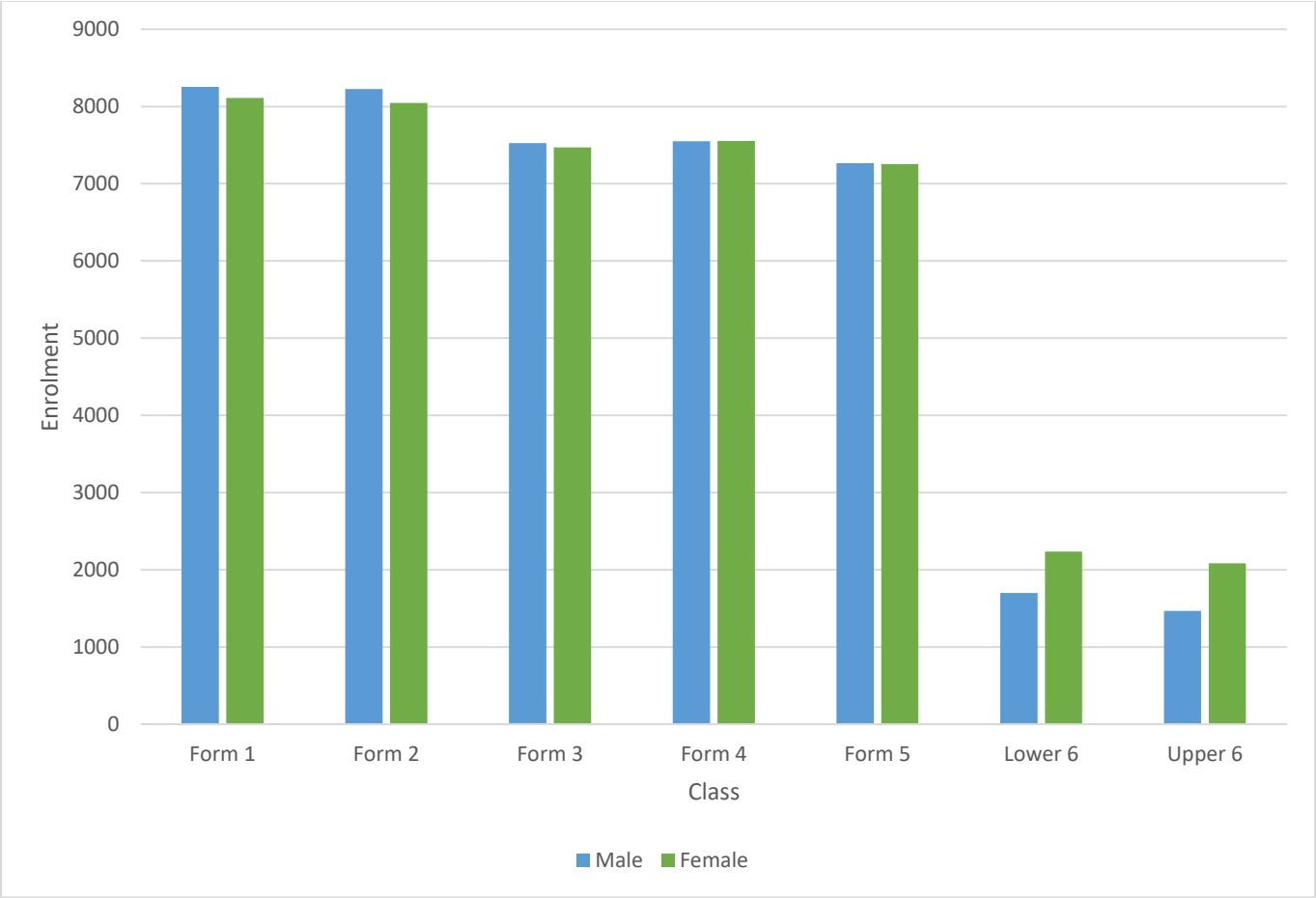
Age	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
10 years	92	121	0	0	0	0	92	121	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	94	121	215
11 years	587	756	79	79	2	0	668	835	1503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668	835	1503
12 years	1126	1365	475	843	78	104	1679	2312	3991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1679	2312	3991
13 years	225	189	1148	1294	565	819	1938	2302	4240	79	163	4	0	83	163	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2021	2465	4486
14 years	30	15	255	235	1061	1290	1346	1540	2886	501	780	80	107	581	887	1468	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1928	2427	4355
15 years	3	1	45	30	259	224	307	255	562	1202	1271	605	847	1807	2118	3925	33	20	0	1	33	21	54	2147	2394	4541
16 years	0	0	5	4	30	19	35	23	58	264	219	1033	1251	1297	1470	2767	228	449	28	54	256	503	759	1588	1996	3584
17 years	0	0	0	0	9	1	9	1	10	18	24	230	217	248	241	489	625	834	255	486	880	1320	2200	1137	1562	2699
18 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	1	55	19	60	20	80	67	62	565	649	632	711	1343	693	731	1424
19 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	6	4	10	14	5	104	99	118	104	222	124	108	232
Not Available	231	119	234	109	230	106	695	334	1029	225	106	212	104	437	210	647	179	0	0	0	179	0	179	1311	544	1855
<b>Total</b>	<b>2294</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>2241</b>	<b>2594</b>	<b>2235</b>	<b>2563</b>	<b>6770</b>	<b>7723</b>	<b>14493</b>	<b>2294</b>	<b>2564</b>	<b>2225</b>	<b>2549</b>	<b>4519</b>	<b>5113</b>	<b>9632</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1289</b>	<b>2101</b>	<b>2659</b>	<b>4760</b>	<b>13390</b>	<b>15495</b>	<b>28885</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 93: Enrolment by Class, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Age	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
10 years	143	156	3	7	0	0	146	163	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	148	163	311
11 years	1533	1829	116	158	2	1	1651	1988	3639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1651	1988	3639
12 years	3608	3988	1460	1935	133	165	5201	6088	11289	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5201	6089	11290
13 years	1837	1344	3809	3958	1312	1681	6958	6983	13941	109	216	5	5	114	221	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7072	7204	14276
14 years	557	284	1745	1350	3340	3659	5642	5293	10935	1147	1518	122	162	1269	1680	2949	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6912	6973	13885
15 years	72	62	486	281	1713	1298	2271	1641	3912	3668	3851	1311	1730	4979	5581	10560	42	34	0	2	42	36	78	7292	7258	14550
16 years	28	29	57	31	508	324	593	384	977	1719	1348	3374	3601	5093	4949	10042	347	651	35	75	382	726	1108	6068	6059	12127
17 years	15	15	1	0	49	29	65	44	109	412	276	1540	1207	1952	1483	3435	927	1361	406	743	1333	2104	3437	3350	3631	6981
18 years	16	10	0	0	3	2	19	12	31	57	26	476	276	533	302	835	167	171	846	1073	1013	1244	2257	1565	1558	3123
19 years & over	5	6	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	1	4	57	27	58	31	89	34	18	180	192	214	210	424	277	247	524
Not Available	441	386	548	326	466	312	1455	1024	2479	435	315	379	245	814	560	1374	179	0	0	0	179	0	179	2448	1584	4032
<b>Total</b>	<b>8255</b>	<b>8109</b>	<b>8225</b>	<b>8046</b>	<b>7526</b>	<b>7471</b>	<b>24006</b>	<b>23626</b>	<b>47632</b>	<b>7548</b>	<b>7555</b>	<b>7264</b>	<b>7253</b>	<b>14812</b>	<b>14808</b>	<b>29620</b>	<b>1699</b>	<b>2235</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>2085</b>	<b>3166</b>	<b>4320</b>	<b>7486</b>	<b>41984</b>	<b>42754</b>	<b>84738</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 32: Enrolment in Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools by Class and Sex**

**Table 94: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	831	720	821	708	697	619	2349	2047	4396	691	622	635	563	1326	1185	2511	95	108	81	100	176	208	384	3851	3440	7291
North Eastern	836	806	606	663	580	610	2022	2079	4101	587	608	558	553	1145	1161	2306	46	92	54	96	100	188	288	3267	3428	6695
Port of Spain & Environs	944	797	1048	795	864	673	2856	2265	5121	875	758	833	631	1708	1389	3097	127	86	113	76	240	162	402	4804	3816	8620
South Eastern	717	653	703	626	659	622	2079	1901	3980	670	612	551	554	1221	1166	2387	60	130	31	119	91	249	340	3391	3316	6707
St. George East	1131	1162	1215	1213	1072	1033	3418	3408	6826	1033	1061	1090	1085	2123	2146	4269	87	136	97	133	184	269	453	5725	5823	11548
St. Patrick	586	505	622	512	546	483	1754	1500	3254	577	460	505	481	1082	941	2023	33	84	34	68	67	152	219	2903	2593	5496
Victoria	610	574	655	633	564	599	1829	1806	3635	536	565	572	551	1108	1116	2224	52	151	61	127	113	278	391	3050	3200	6250
Tobago	306	326	314	302	309	269	929	897	1826	285	305	295	286	580	591	1171	50	78	44	77	94	155	249	1603	1643	3246
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>5543</b>	<b>5984</b>	<b>5452</b>	<b>5291</b>	<b>4908</b>	<b>17236</b>	<b>15903</b>	<b>33139</b>	<b>5254</b>	<b>4991</b>	<b>5039</b>	<b>4704</b>	<b>10293</b>	<b>9695</b>	<b>19988</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>1661</b>	<b>2726</b>	<b>28594</b>	<b>27259</b>	<b>55853</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 95: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	421	449	411	429	404	433	1236	1311	2547	414	426	399	434	813	860	1673	173	174	140	173	313	347	660	2362	2518	4880
North Eastern	173	56	140	66	164	62	477	184	661	131	72	130	60	261	132	393	24	25	21	28	45	53	98	783	369	1152
Port of Spain & Environs	724	577	654	590	649	570	2027	1737	3764	688	578	613	565	1301	1143	2444	391	262	203	268	594	530	1124	3922	3410	7332
South Eastern	107	204	109	213	108	206	324	623	947	112	199	111	199	223	398	621	36	70	36	66	72	136	208	619	1157	1776
St. George East	117	427	123	433	121	426	361	1286	1647	121	428	127	429	248	857	1105	99	274	108	265	207	539	746	816	2682	3498
St. Patrick	164	285	206	281	214	294	584	860	1444	213	285	205	283	418	568	986	83	188	76	163	159	351	510	1161	1779	2940
Victoria	459	437	459	436	471	451	1389	1324	2713	501	449	521	446	1022	895	1917	325	336	346	294	671	630	1301	3082	2849	5931
Tobago	129	131	139	146	104	121	372	398	770	114	127	119	133	233	260	493	18	41	22	32	40	73	113	645	731	1376
Trinidad & Tobago	2294	2566	2241	2594	2235	2563	6770	7723	14493	2294	2564	2225	2549	4519	5113	9632	1149	1370	952	1289	2101	2659	4760	13390	15495	28885

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 96: Enrolment by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	1252	1169	1232	1137	1101	1052	3585	3358	6943	1105	1048	1034	997	2139	2045	4184	268	282	221	273	489	555	1044	6213	5958	12171
North Eastern	1009	862	746	729	744	672	2499	2263	4762	718	680	688	613	1406	1293	2699	70	117	75	124	145	241	386	4050	3797	7847
Port of Spain & Environs	1668	1374	1702	1385	1513	1243	4883	4002	8885	1563	1336	1446	1196	3009	2532	5541	518	348	316	344	834	692	1526	8726	7226	15952
South Eastern	824	857	812	839	767	828	2403	2524	4927	782	811	662	753	1444	1564	3008	96	200	67	185	163	385	548	4010	4473	8483
St. George East	1248	1589	1338	1646	1193	1459	3779	4694	8473	1154	1489	1217	1514	2371	3003	5374	186	410	205	398	391	808	1199	6541	8505	15046
St. Patrick	750	790	828	793	760	777	2338	2360	4698	790	745	710	764	1500	1509	3009	116	272	110	231	226	503	729	4064	4372	8436
Victoria	1069	1011	1114	1069	1035	1050	3218	3130	6348	1037	1014	1093	997	2130	2011	4141	377	487	407	421	784	908	1692	6132	6049	12181
Tobago	435	457	453	448	413	390	1301	1295	2596	399	432	414	419	813	851	1664	68	119	66	109	134	228	362	2248	2374	4622
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>8255</b>	<b>8109</b>	<b>8225</b>	<b>8046</b>	<b>7526</b>	<b>7471</b>	<b>24006</b>	<b>23626</b>	<b>47632</b>	<b>7548</b>	<b>7555</b>	<b>7264</b>	<b>7253</b>	<b>14812</b>	<b>14808</b>	<b>29620</b>	<b>1699</b>	<b>2235</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>2085</b>	<b>3166</b>	<b>4320</b>	<b>7486</b>	<b>41984</b>	<b>42754</b>	<b>84738</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 97: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Secondary Schools**

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	6	3	4	4	11	3	1	0	8	4	6	5	8	6	4	1	48	26	74
African Methodist Episcopal (AME)	2	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	9	14
Anglican	66	74	88	99	261	174	51	42	200	249	85	62	114	138	110	98	975	936	1911
Bahai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	14	17
Baptist - Fundamental	16	15	38	42	66	59	32	55	21	14	35	19	33	41	54	42	295	287	582
Baptist - London	8	0	0	2	3	3	75	58	3	8	11	12	10	10	0	0	110	93	203
Baptist - Spiritual	163	141	150	188	269	255	202	244	260	308	293	245	219	254	83	100	1639	1735	3374
Buddhist	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	4	10
Church of God	32	35	12	16	12	5	38	37	154	134	33	35	59	51	36	35	376	348	724
Full Gospel	41	51	55	70	74	62	62	57	86	94	54	47	30	42	27	30	429	453	882
Hindu - APS Vedic	110	119	29	28	7	6	72	88	160	173	113	90	66	43	1	0	558	547	1105
Hindu - KPA	23	16	1	5	30	0	11	24	7	10	28	7	6	6	1	1	107	69	176
Hindu - Sanatanist (S.D.M.S.)	967	902	186	182	9	5	646	660	245	244	376	379	462	401	3	4	2894	2777	5671
Jehovah Witness	6	8	5	5	16	4	3	1	7	16	4	3	15	16	58	54	114	107	221
Methodist	3	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	8	18	0	0	0	0	43	40	59	61	120
Moravian	255	178	69	66	55	31	169	162	83	67	119	92	86	78	17	6	853	680	1533
Muslim (ASJA)	12	5	6	4	7	5	10	9	74	63	4	3	4	5	0	1	117	95	212
Muslim (TIA)	55	29	65	35	8	20	26	9	74	44	10	22	21	11	3	3	262	173	435
Muslim (TML)	5	4	42	41	14	11	2	0	17	21	34	29	1	5	11	8	126	119	245
Nazarene	61	39	56	69	24	17	104	88	251	212	153	156	124	111	13	14	786	706	1492
Open Bible	1021	976	789	899	793	649	736	751	994	1148	541	518	846	1020	404	409	6124	6370	12494

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Pentecostal	152	128	48	43	14	6	180	181	100	91	91	69	134	110	0	2	719	630	1349
Presbyterian	5	3	8	0	7	2	3	4	197	167	7	3	4	1	3	0	234	180	414
Rastafarian	464	422	918	969	869	641	365	345	1157	1261	416	357	464	501	61	92	4714	4588	9302
Roman Catholic	93	90	311	340	171	156	131	141	361	360	147	117	72	78	194	228	1480	1510	2990
Seventh-Day Adventist	284	193	385	319	426	205	201	167	535	501	337	321	270	266	292	240	2730	2212	4942
SWAHA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	65	5	2	0	0	0	0	81	67	148
Not Available	0	0	0	0	1649	1497	271	192	646	540	0	0	0	0	184	234	2750	2463	5213
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3851</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>3267</b>	<b>3428</b>	<b>4804</b>	<b>3816</b>	<b>3391</b>	<b>3316</b>	<b>5725</b>	<b>5823</b>	<b>2903</b>	<b>2593</b>	<b>3050</b>	<b>3200</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>1643</b>	<b>28594</b>	<b>27259</b>	<b>55853</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 98: Enrolment by Religious Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	2	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	0	16	7	23
African Methodist Episcopal (AME)	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Anglican	20	43	21	9	188	114	33	44	11	57	34	64	76	38	69	88	452	457	909
Bahai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3
Baptist - Fundamental	11	5	0	0	10	9	5	14	1	0	4	9	17	8	5	7	53	52	105
Baptist - London	0	3	0	0	5	5	71	74	0	0	5	25	3	6	0	0	84	113	197
Baptist - Spiritual	22	30	24	12	43	39	9	67	0	18	21	66	43	12	19	0	181	244	425
Buddhist	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	4	7	11
Church of God	220	19	74	0	5	5	6	83	9	11	10	73	65	3	6	11	395	205	600
Full Gospel	11	35	13	6	28	48	8	15	5	16	7	11	26	15	4	12	102	158	260
Hindu - APS Vedic	28	22	0	0	42	8	11	2	10	3	22	11	6	46	3	2	122	94	216
Hindu - KPA	3	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	8	4	0	0	0	58	19	77
Hindu - Sanatanist (S.D.M.S.)	1110	872	0	0	60	49	168	264	203	767	519	379	735	1003	2	0	2797	3334	6131
Jehovah Witness	3	1	1	0	10	14	0	1	3	1	1	2	8	5	30	16	56	40	96
Methodist	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	17	33	24	49	73
Moravian	281	307	0	0	48	20	30	81	50	163	46	25	359	335	2	3	816	934	1750
Muslim (ASJA)	12	9	0	0	16	15	4	3	2	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	34	35	69
Muslim (TIA)	14	2	33	18	38	8	2	3	32	7	2	3	3	23	0	0	124	64	188
Muslim (TML)	6	3	3	0	6	6	0	0	2	10	3	22	3	0	7	3	30	44	74
Nazarene	28	81	0	0	10	11	14	17	4	16	39	207	172	34	7	10	274	376	650
Open Bible	280	478	101	21	305	444	103	238	100	181	173	196	488	479	67	102	1617	2139	3756

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Pentecostal	49	60	20	18	92	41	24	53	147	50	99	95	280	332	2	0	713	649	1362
Presbyterian	2	1	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	253	16	0	1	1	26	261	287
Rastafarian	178	374	236	33	942	1722	55	81	164	543	100	190	648	403	40	51	2363	3397	5760
Roman Catholic	8	42	30	8	212	114	20	34	12	25	27	54	35	24	163	157	507	458	965
Seventh-Day Adventist	64	114	11	1	349	173	55	83	31	73	39	62	88	76	35	35	672	617	1289
SWAHA	8	0	176	243	1	0	0	0	24	1	0	6	0	1	1	0	210	251	461
Not Available	0	0	0	0	1495	551	0	0	0	734	0	0	0	0	162	200	1657	1485	3142
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2362</b>	<b>2518</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>3922</b>	<b>3410</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1157</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>2682</b>	<b>1161</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>3082</b>	<b>2849</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>13390</b>	<b>15495</b>	<b>28885</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
African Ethiopian Orthodox	8	3	4	4	17	5	2	0	8	4	6	8	13	8	6	1	64	33	97
African Methodist Episcopal (AME)	2	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	15	20
Anglican	86	117	109	108	449	288	84	86	211	306	119	126	190	176	179	186	1427	1393	2820
Bahai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	2	3	2	0	6	14	20
Baptist - Fundamental	27	20	38	42	76	68	37	69	22	14	39	28	50	49	59	49	348	339	687
Baptist - London	8	3	0	2	8	8	146	132	3	8	16	37	13	16	0	0	194	206	400
Baptist - Spiritual	185	171	174	200	312	294	211	311	260	326	314	311	262	266	102	100	1820	1979	3799
Buddhist	1	2	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	4	0	0	10	11	21
Church of God	252	54	86	16	17	10	44	120	163	145	43	108	124	54	42	46	771	553	1324
Full Gospel	52	86	68	76	102	110	70	72	91	110	61	58	56	57	31	42	531	611	1142
Hindu - APS Vedic	138	141	29	28	49	14	83	90	170	176	135	101	72	89	4	2	680	641	1321
Hindu - KPA	26	26	41	5	30	0	11	24	11	11	35	15	10	6	1	1	165	88	253
Hindu - Sanatanist (S.D.M.S.)	2077	1774	186	182	69	54	814	924	448	1011	895	758	1197	1404	5	4	5691	6111	11802
Jehovah Witness	9	9	6	5	26	18	3	2	10	17	5	5	23	21	88	70	170	147	317
Methodist	5	2	2	1	7	3	0	0	9	20	0	11	0	0	60	73	83	110	193
Moravian	536	485	69	66	103	51	199	243	133	230	165	117	445	413	19	9	1669	1614	3283
Muslim (ASJA)	24	14	6	4	23	20	14	12	76	66	4	5	4	8	0	1	151	130	281
Muslim (TIA)	69	31	98	53	46	28	28	12	106	51	12	25	24	34	3	3	386	237	623
Muslim (TML)	11	7	45	41	20	17	2	0	19	31	37	51	4	5	18	11	156	163	319

Religious Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain & Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Nazarene	89	120	56	69	34	28	118	105	255	228	192	363	296	145	20	24	1060	1082	2142
Open Bible	1301	1454	890	920	1098	1093	839	989	1094	1329	714	714	1334	1499	471	511	7741	8509	16250
Pentecostal	201	188	68	61	106	47	204	234	247	141	190	164	414	442	2	2	1432	1279	2711
Presbyterian	7	4	8	0	14	8	3	4	197	167	7	256	20	1	4	1	260	441	701
Rastafarian	642	796	1154	1002	1811	2363	420	426	1321	1804	516	547	1112	904	101	143	7077	7985	15062
Roman Catholic	101	132	341	348	383	270	151	175	373	385	174	171	107	102	357	385	1987	1968	3955
Seventh-Day Adventist	348	307	396	320	775	378	256	250	566	574	376	383	358	342	327	275	3402	2829	6231
SWAHA	8	0	176	243	1	0	0	0	100	66	5	8	0	1	1	0	291	318	609
Not Available	0	0	0	0	3144	2048	271	192	646	1274	0	0	0	0	346	434	4407	3948	8355
Grand Total	6213	5958	4050	3797	8726	7226	4010	4473	6541	8505	4064	4372	6132	6049	2248	2374	41984	42754	84738

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 99: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Secondary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	African		Chinese		East Indian		Indigenous		Portuguese		Syrian/Lebanese		White/Caucasian		Mixed-African and East Indian		Mixed-Other		Other Ethnic Group <sup>34</sup>		Not Available		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	1111	891	10	11	1875	1639	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	583	597	232	265	21	19	14	13	3851	3440	7291
North Eastern	1211	1198	5	0	579	605	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	912	986	480	573	17	13	61	49	3267	3428	6695
Port of Spain & Environs	1920	1456	3	1	212	147	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	1	561	286	344	299	8	2	1751	1621	4804	3816	8620
South Eastern	833	784	0	2	1479	1452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	573	281	279	13	10	319	216	3391	3316	6707
St. George East	2079	1999	5	10	921	949	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	1017	1018	792	1016	13	21	895	797	5725	5823	11548
St. Patrick	1224	1003	0	2	929	820	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	517	490	163	204	1	4	67	69	2903	2593	5496
Victoria	1042	1006	5	3	861	919	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	438	530	336	433	16	2	351	305	3050	3200	6250
Tobago	1328	1248	1	0	20	23	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	75	101	41	66	0	0	136	203	1603	1643	3246
Grand Total	10748	9585	29	29	6876	6554	5	17	0	3	2	2	13	9	4569	4581	2669	3135	89	71	3594	3273	28594	27259	55853

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

<sup>34</sup> Other ethnic groups include - Japanese, Koreans, Phillipinos, etc.

**Table 100: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	African		Chinese		East Indian		Indigenous		Portuguese		Syrian/Lebanese		White/Caucasian		Mixed-African and East Indian		Mixed-Other		Other Ethnic Group <sup>35</sup>		Not Available		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	225	320	10	5	1647	1479	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	280	444	184	258	16	8	0	0	2362	2518	4880
North Eastern	167	39	0	3	336	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	45	227	2	0	0	0	0	783	369	1152
Port of Spain & Environs	595	694	24	24	217	174	0	0	1	1	11	18	21	55	274	158	430	1540	1018	108	1331	638	3922	3410	7332
South Eastern	186	381	4	2	326	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	133	71	113	0	1	0	0	619	1157	1776
St. George East	73	277	3	8	520	1091	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	49	414	140	148	5	3	23	740	816	2682	3498
St. Patrick	174	501	4	4	797	710	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	293	90	114	2	8	0	1	1161	1779	2940
Victoria	655	107	14	3	1692	1715	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	5	220	136	473	201	8	10	9	672	3082	2849	5931
Tobago	414	449	4	0	13	12	10	16	4	1	0	0	0	1	11	11	27	41	0	0	162	200	645	731	1376
Grand Total	2489	2768	63	49	5548	5988	10	165	5	2	13	18	33	65	1013	1634	1642	2417	1049	138	1525	2251	13390	15495	28885

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

<sup>35</sup> Other ethnic groups include - Japanese, Koreans, Phillipinos, etc.

**Table 101: Enrolment by Ethnic Group, School Supervision Boundary and Sex - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	African		Chinese		East Indian		Indigenous		Portuguese		Syrian/Lebanese		White/Caucasian		Mixed-African and East Indian		Mixed-Other		Other Ethnic Group <sup>36</sup>		Not Available		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	1336	1211	20	16	3522	3118	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	863	1041	416	523	37	27	14	13	6213	5958	12171
North Eastern	1378	1237	5	3	915	885	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	965	1031	707	575	17	13	61	49	4050	3797	7847
Port of Spain & Environs	2515	2150	27	25	429	321	0	0	1	2	13	20	24	56	835	444	774	1839	1026	110	3082	2259	8726	7226	15952
South Eastern	1019	1165	4	4	1805	1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498	706	352	392	13	11	319	216	4010	4473	8483
St. George East	2152	2276	8	18	1441	2040	3	10	0	1	0	0	3	3	1066	1432	932	1164	18	24	918	1537	6541	8505	15046
St. Patrick	1398	1504	4	6	1726	1530	0	149	0	0	0	0	2	0	611	783	253	318	3	12	67	70	4064	4372	8436
Victoria	1697	1113	19	6	2553	2634	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	7	658	666	809	634	24	12	360	977	6132	6049	12181
Tobago	1742	1697	5	0	33	35	10	17	4	2	0	0	2	1	86	112	68	107	0	0	298	403	2248	2374	4622
Trinidad & Tobago	13237	12353	92	78	12424	12542	15	182	5	5	15	20	46	74	5582	6215	4311	5552	1138	209	5119	5524	41984	42754	84738

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

<sup>36</sup> Other ethnic groups include - Japanese, Koreans, Phillipinos, etc.

## DROPOUTS AND REPEATERS

**Table 102: Number of Schools, Dropouts and Repeaters by Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Dropouts			Repeaters		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Caroni	Government	9	32	17	49	19	4	23
	Government Assisted	7	2	0	2	1	1	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>
North Eastern	Government	12	78	52	130	23	14	37
	Government Assisted	3	2	0	2	1	0	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>38</b>
Port of Spain & Environs	Government	14	47	21	68	40	10	50
	Government Assisted	10	1	3	4	24	3	27
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>77</b>
South Eastern	Government	13	19	10	29	13	17	30
	Government Assisted	3	2	8	10	3	2	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>
St. George East	Government	16	25	36	61	143	160	303
	Government Assisted	5	9	1	10	9	2	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>314</b>
St. Patrick	Government	9	9	5	14	17	5	22
	Government Assisted	5	10	5	15	3	1	4
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26</b>
Victoria	Government	11	45	25	70	17	17	34
	Government Assisted	8	0	0	0	17	0	17
	<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>
Tobago	Government	3	27	10	37	33	31	64



School Supervision Boundary	Type of School	No. of Schools	Dropouts			Repeaters		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	Government Assisted	6	2	5	7	11	14	25
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>89</b>
Trinidad and Tobago	<b>Government</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>563</b>
	<b>Government Assisted</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>92</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>655</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

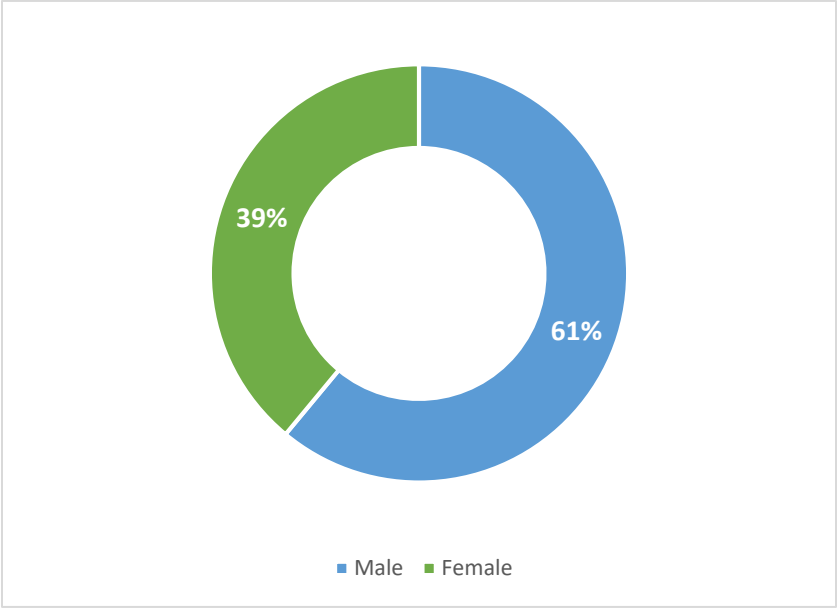
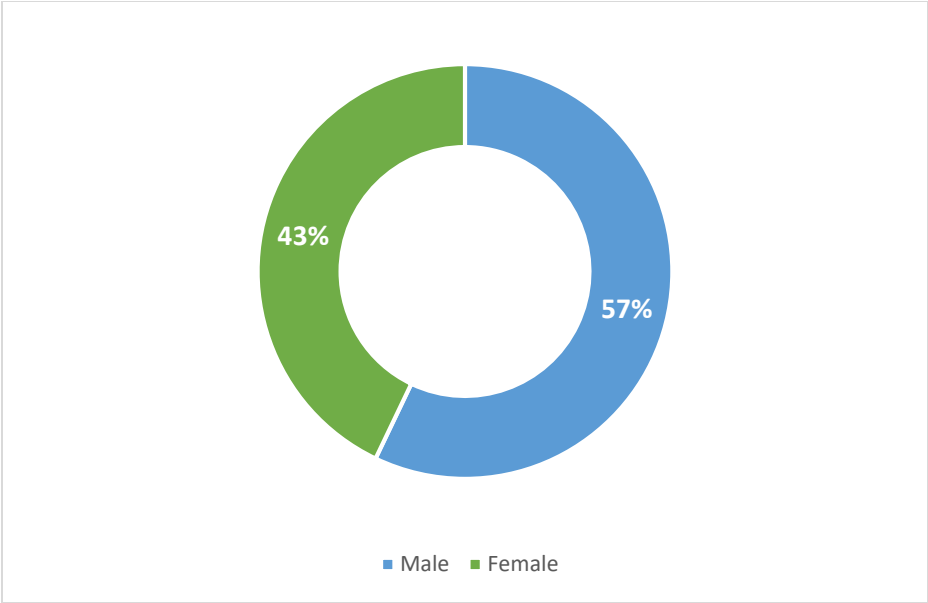


Figure 39: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts



**Figure 40: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Repeaters**

**Table 103: Dropout Rate and Repetition Rate – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

	Dropout Rate <sup>37</sup>			Repetition Rate <sup>38</sup>		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Trinidad & Tobago	0.78%	0.49%	0.63%	0.31%	0.21%	0.26%

Source: EPD, MOE

<sup>37</sup> The dropout rate is the proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. The dropout rate is therefore quoted in the year in which students were enrolled. That is, the 2019/2020 dropout rate is the proportion of pupils enrolled in 2019/2020 who have dropped out by November 30 in academic year 2020/2021.

<sup>38</sup> The repetition rate is the number of repeaters in a given grade in a given school year, expressed as a percentage of enrolment in that grade the previous school year.

Table 104: Dropouts by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	2	1	0	0	3	3	3	3	5	3	5	3	4	3	5	0	5	1	0	0	32	17	49
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	7	20	12	21	16	20	11	7	3	2	0	78	52	130
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6	4	20	5	6	5	2	3	3	0	47	21	68
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	4	2	5	6	3	0	1	1	19	10	29
St. George East	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	2	4	8	6	10	13	2	4	0	0	25	36	61
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	9	5	14
Victoria	0	0	3	0	6	11	7	2	4	0	9	3	7	5	2	3	6	0	1	1	45	25	70
Tobago	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	9	2	5	0	5	5	0	1	27	10	37
Grand Total	2	1	3	0	13	20	14	8	31	19	50	28	75	40	54	39	33	18	7	3	282	176	458

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 105: Dropouts by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools

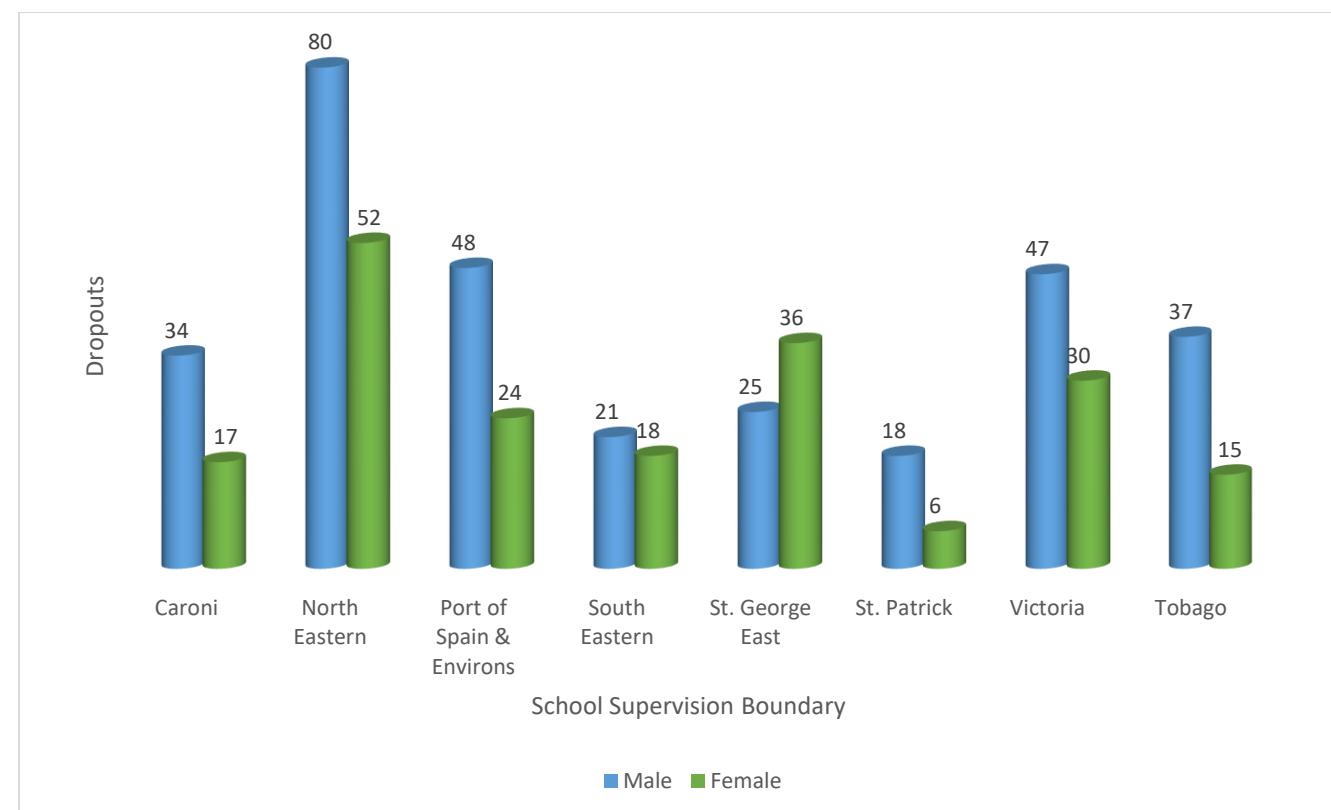
School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	4
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
St. George East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	9	1	10
Victoria	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	5	7
Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	10	5	15
Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	7	7	3	7	6	5	5	1	0	28	22	50

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 106: Dropouts by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	2	1	0	0	3	3	3	3	5	3	5	3	6	3	5	0	5	1	0	0	34	17	51
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	7	20	12	23	16	20	11	7	3	2	0	80	52	132
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	6	4	20	6	6	5	2	5	3	0	48	24	72
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	5	5	2	5	9	3	0	1	1	21	18	39
St. George East	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	2	4	8	6	10	13	2	4	0	0	25	36	61
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	3	2	6	2	1	0	18	6	24
Victoria	0	0	3	0	6	11	8	2	4	0	9	5	7	5	2	5	7	1	1	1	47	30	77
Tobago	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	7	2	11	4	10	0	6	7	0	1	37	15	52
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>508</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 33: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

**Table 107: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Secondary Schools**

Age	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
10 years	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	
11 years	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	
12 years	7	12	6	8	0	0	13	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	33	
13 years	5	0	5	7	4	1	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	
14 years	0	0	13	10	15	6	28	16	44	2	3	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	19	50	
15 years	0	0	4	4	26	8	30	12	42	11	12	9	4	20	16	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	78	
16 years	0	1	1	1	21	10	22	12	34	20	11	30	14	50	25	75	3	3	0	0	3	3	6	75	40	115
17 years	1	1	0	0	3	1	4	2	6	11	7	37	26	48	33	81	2	3	0	1	2	4	6	54	39	93
18 years	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	17	7	19	8	27	2	0	10	9	12	9	21	33	18	51
19 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	2	0	3	1	5	1	6	7	3	10
Grand Total	16	14	31	31	71	27	118	72	190	46	34	96	53	142	87	229	9	6	13	11	22	17	39	282	176	458

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 108: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Age	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 years	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
14 years	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
15 years	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	11
16 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	6	3	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	3	10
17 years	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	3	2	6	8	7	6	13
18 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	5	5	10
19 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>

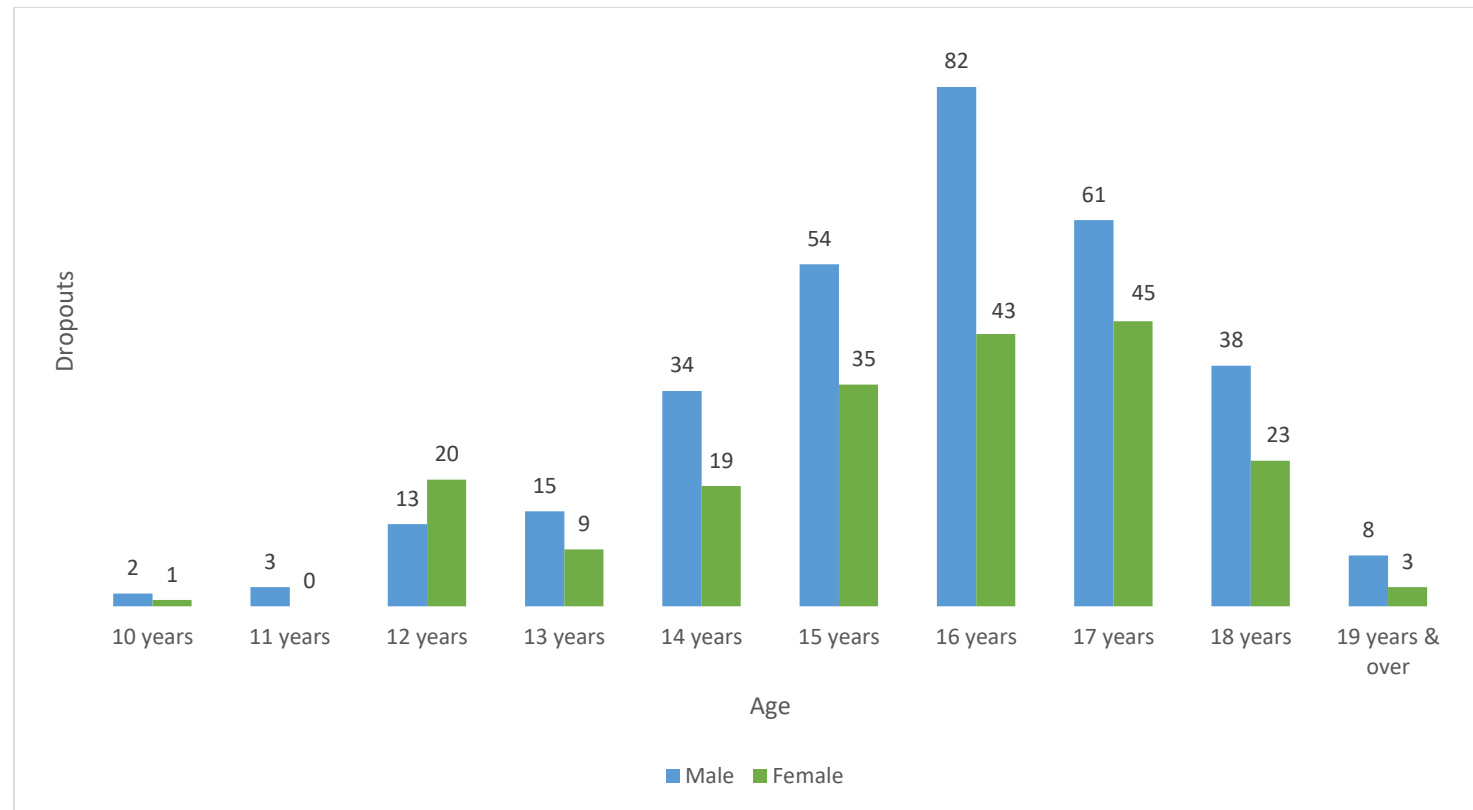
Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



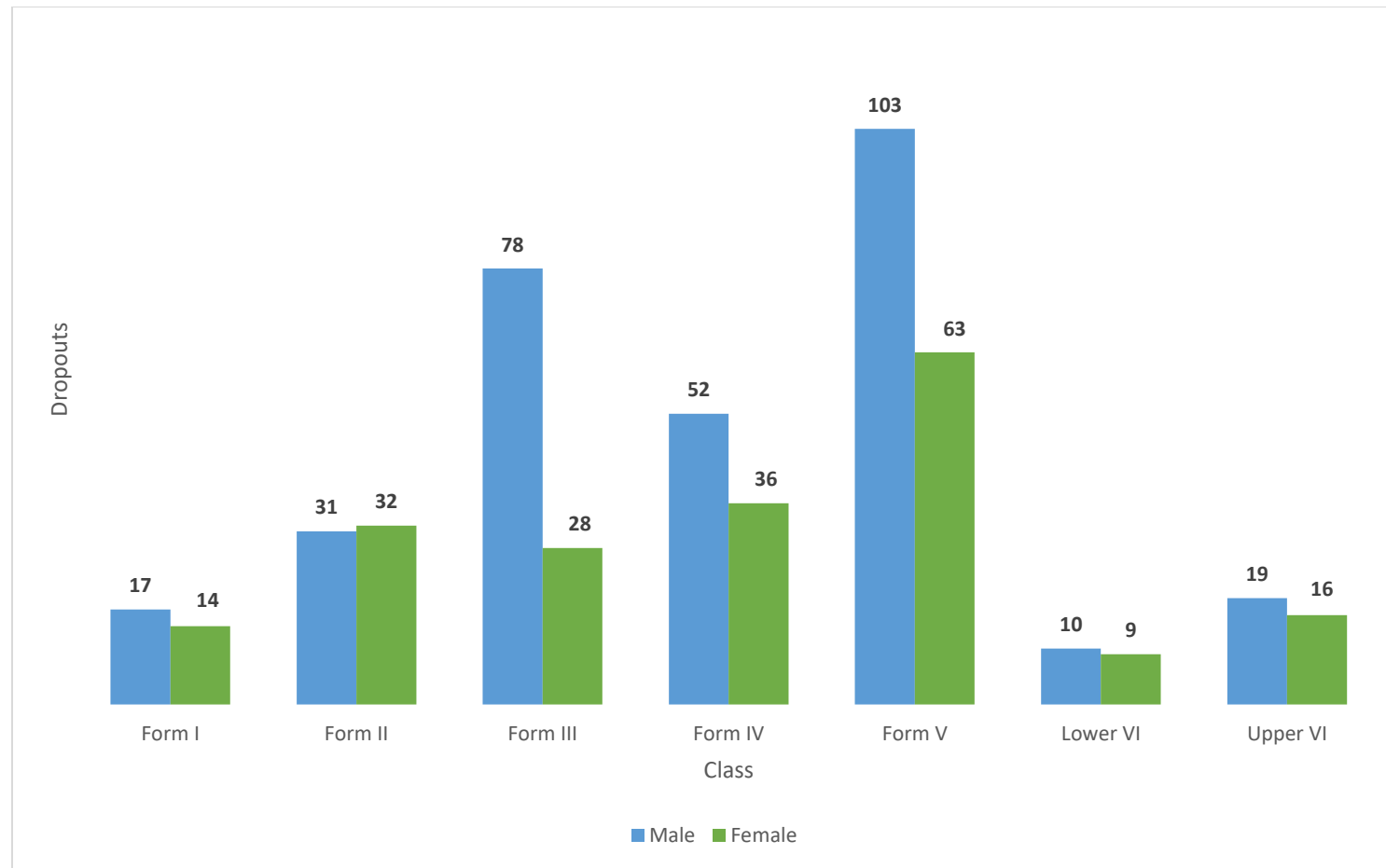
**Table 109: Dropouts by Class, Sex and Age – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Age	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
10 years	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
11 years	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	
12 years	7	12	6	8	0	0	13	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	33	
13 years	5	0	5	8	5	1	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	24	
14 years	0	0	13	10	17	6	30	16	46	2	3	2	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	19	53	
15 years	0	0	4	4	28	9	32	13	45	13	14	9	8	22	22	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	35	89	
16 years	0	1	1	1	21	10	22	12	34	22	11	34	17	56	28	84	3	3	1	0	4	3	7	82	43	125
17 years	1	1	0	0	5	1	6	2	8	12	7	39	26	51	33	84	2	6	2	4	4	10	14	61	45	106
18 years	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	4	3	1	17	10	20	11	31	3	0	12	11	15	11	26	38	23	61
19 years & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	2	0	4	1	6	1	7	8	3	11
Grand Total	17	14	31	32	78	28	126	74	200	52	36	103	63	155	99	254	10	9	19	16	29	25	54	310	198	508

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 34: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts by Sex and Age**



**Figure 35: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Dropouts by Class and Sex**

**Table 110: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	9	9	7	2	16	11	27	4	2	7	2	11	4	15	1	1	4	1	5	2	7	32	17	49
North Eastern	1	0	5	10	20	15	26	25	51	18	18	31	6	49	24	73	1	2	2	1	3	3	6	78	52	130
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	2	2	24	3	26	5	31	6	5	13	11	19	16	35	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	47	21	68
South Eastern	1	2	3	0	3	0	7	2	9	1	1	10	4	11	5	16	0	1	1	2	1	3	4	19	10	29
St. George East	1	5	1	3	3	4	5	12	17	2	1	17	22	19	23	42	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	25	36	61
St. Patrick	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	3	7	9	5	14
Victoria	10	7	8	6	7	1	25	14	39	7	5	11	6	18	11	29	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	45	25	70
Tobago	1	0	3	1	5	1	9	2	11	7	1	7	2	14	3	17	3	1	1	4	4	5	9	27	10	37
Grand Total	16	14	31	31	71	27	118	72	190	46	34	96	53	142	87	229	9	6	13	11	22	17	39	282	176	458

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 111: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	4
South Eastern	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	4	0	3	1	0	1	3	4	2	8	10
St. George East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	1	6	1	7	9	1	10
Victoria	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	5	7
Tobago	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	5	2	0	4	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	15
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 112: Dropouts by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	9	9	7	2	16	11	27	4	2	9	2	13	4	17	1	1	4	1	5	2	7	34	17	51
North Eastern	1	0	5	10	20	15	26	25	51	20	18	31	6	51	24	75	1	2	2	1	3	3	6	80	52	132
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	2	2	24	3	26	5	31	6	5	14	13	20	18	38	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	48	24	72
South Eastern	1	2	3	1	4	0	8	3	11	1	3	10	6	11	9	20	0	4	2	2	2	6	8	21	18	39
St. George East	1	5	1	3	3	4	5	12	17	2	1	17	22	19	23	42	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	25	36	61
St. Patrick	2	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	6	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	7	3	10	4	14	18	6	24
Victoria	11	7	8	6	8	1	27	14	41	7	5	11	8	18	13	31	0	0	2	3	2	3	5	47	30	77
Tobago	1	0	3	1	9	2	13	3	16	9	1	11	6	20	7	27	3	1	1	4	4	5	9	37	15	52
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>508</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 113: Repeaters by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	3	0	2	1	2	0	19	4	23
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	14	8	6	2	0	0	23	14	37
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	7	1	11	2	15	4	2	0	40	10	50
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	9	7	5	0	0	13	17	30
St. George East	1	1	2	5	9	14	20	40	29	27	14	23	23	30	31	11	13	7	1	2	143	160	303
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	2	6	0	1	0	17	5	22
Victoria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	7	6	6	3	2	0	0	17	17	34
Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	9	13	6	14	10	1	4	0	33	31	64
Grand Total	1	1	2	5	10	14	22	41	36	30	17	31	58	60	87	52	62	22	10	2	305	258	563

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 114: Repeaters by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	10	0	7	1	24	3	27	
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	5	
St. George East	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	9	2	11	
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	
Victoria	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	17	0	17	
Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	8	1	4	0	0	11	14	25	
Grand Total	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	3	25	10	21	6	10	1	69	23	92	

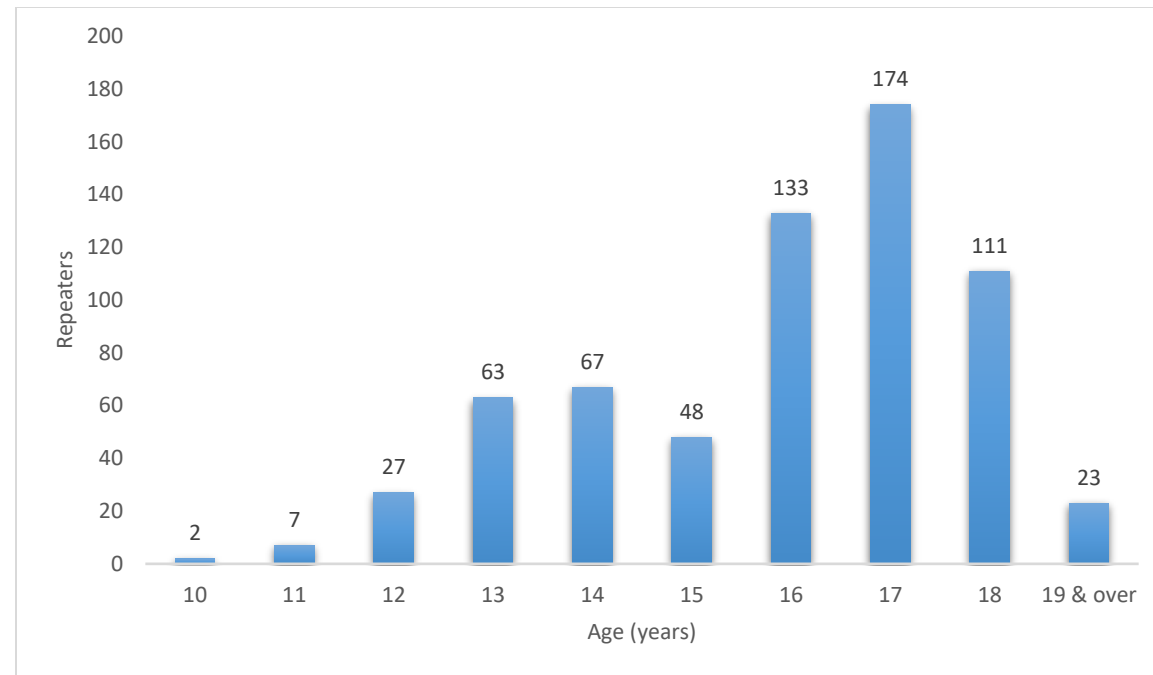
Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



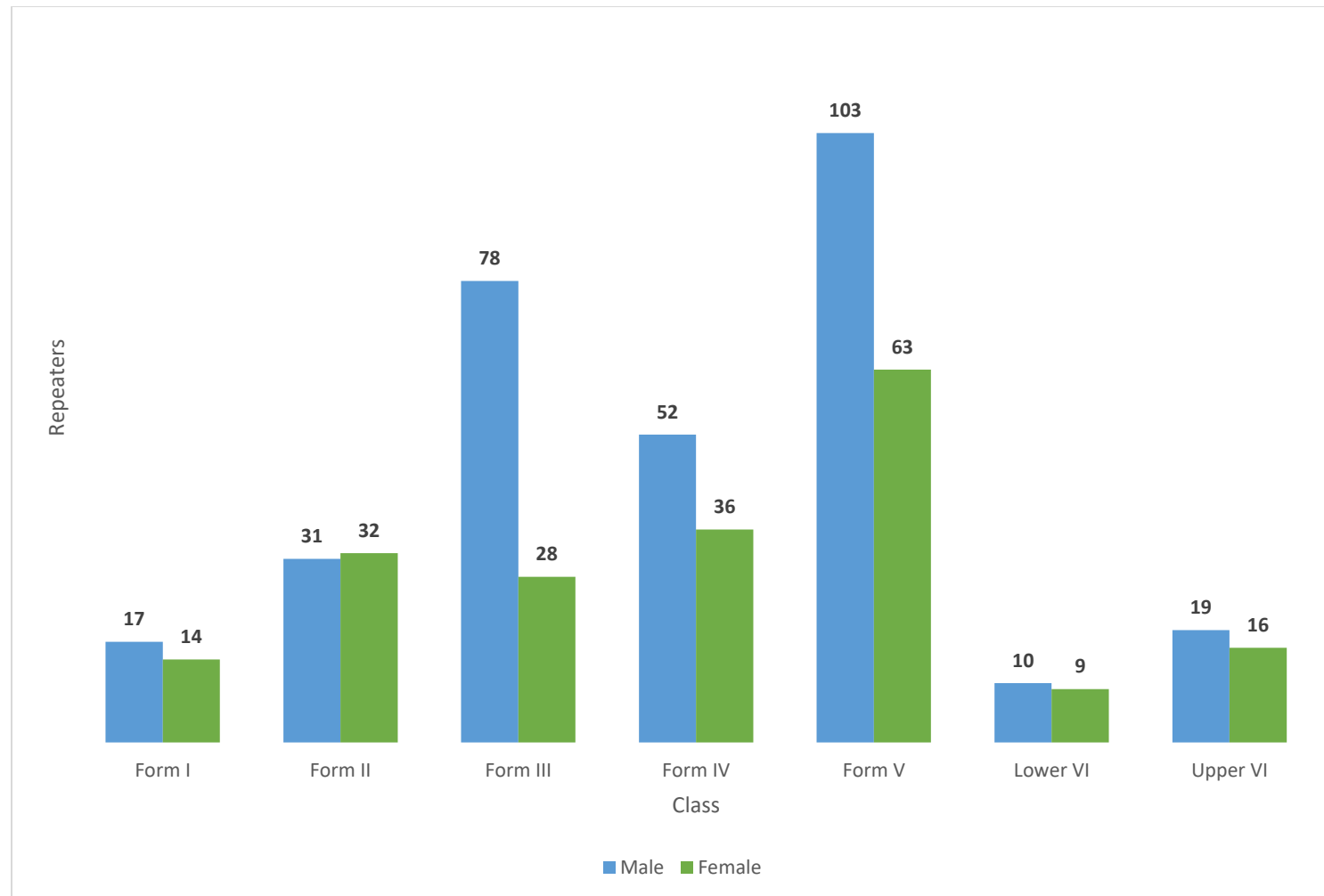
**Table 115: Repeaters by Age, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	10 years		11 years		12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years & over		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	4	0	2	1	2	0	20	5	25
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	15	8	6	2	0	0	24	14	38
Port of Spain & Environs	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	0	1	7	1	18	3	25	4	9	1	64	13	77
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	9	8	7	0	0	16	19	35
St. George East	1	1	2	5	9	16	20	40	29	27	14	23	26	30	33	11	16	7	2	2	152	162	314
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	13	3	6	0	1	0	20	6	26
Victoria	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	9	7	10	6	9	2	2	0	34	17	51
Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	13	15	12	22	11	5	4	0	44	45	89
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>655</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 36: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Repeaters by Age**



**Figure 37: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Repeaters by Sex and Class (2019/2020)**

**Table 116: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	2	18	4	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	19	4	23
North Eastern	8	5	0	0	0	1	8	6	14	0	2	15	6	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	37
Port of Spain & Environs	1	0	0	2	4	1	5	3	8	2	0	27	7	29	7	36	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	40	10	50
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	12	3	13	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	17	30
St. George East	18	33	30	45	33	22	81	100	181	11	20	51	40	62	60	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	160	303
St. Patrick	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	15	2	15	4	19	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	17	5	22
Victoria	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	4	12	13	15	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	34
Tobago	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	3	3	28	28	31	31	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	31	64
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>563</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 117: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
North Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Port of Spain & Environs	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	19	1	19	1	20	0	0	5	1	5	1	6	24	3	27
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	2	4	3	2	5
St. George East	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	9	2	11
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Victoria	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	17	0	17
Tobago	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	14	10	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	25
Grand Total	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	3	5	0	0	51	17	51	17	68	2	2	14	1	16	3	19	69	23	92

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 118: Repeaters by Class, Sex and School Supervision Boundary – Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Form I		Form II		Form III		Total Lower Secondary			Form IV		Form V		Total Upper Secondary			Lower Form VI		Upper Form VI		Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary			Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	3	19	5	24	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	20	5	25
North Eastern	8	5	0	0	0	1	8	6	14	0	2	16	6	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	38
Port of Spain & Environs	1	1	0	2	4	1	5	4	9	2	0	46	8	48	8	56	6	0	5	1	11	1	12	64	13	77
South Eastern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	13	3	14	17	31	1	2	1	0	2	2	4	16	19	35
St. George East	18	35	30	45	33	22	81	102	183	11	20	57	40	68	60	128	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	152	162	314
St. Patrick	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	18	3	18	5	23	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	20	6	26
Victoria	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	4	22	13	25	17	42	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	34	17	51
Tobago	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	3	38	42	41	45	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	45	89
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>655</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

## TEACHERS

**Table 119: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal		Vice Principal		Head of Department		Dean		Teacher III		Teacher II		Teacher I		Technical Vocational Teacher IV		Technical Vocational Teacher III		Technical Vocational Teacher II		Technical Vocational Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		All Other		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	3	4	3	3	7	13	19	17	70	262	20	58	9	16	8	13	8	2	10	16	5	1	1	3	0	0	163	408	571
North Eastern	6	5	3	11	12	22	14	11	83	273	27	57	8	8	7	7	1	1	11	12	5	7	3	12	0	0	180	426	606
Port of Spain & Environs	6	6	3	7	11	27	12	35	95	301	36	96	11	9	7	6	2	1	21	26	9	8	9	14	0	1	222	537	759
South Eastern	4	7	4	3	9	16	15	21	82	235	24	65	12	19	7	15	8	3	27	19	13	4	5	14	0	1	210	422	632
St. George East	5	9	5	6	15	28	16	30	133	414	24	72	15	12	15	14	7	1	23	26	11	10	7	9	1	7	277	638	915
St. Patrick	4	3	3	4	10	17	11	13	57	216	14	56	12	8	9	9	2	2	10	22	17	11	10	22	1	2	160	385	545
Victoria	6	4	3	9	7	27	15	25	80	238	25	35	9	9	8	14	3	3	14	19	9	7	3	7	0	0	182	397	579
Tobago	1	3	3	2	1	19	3	5	17	88	11	36	9	6	4	1	0	1	11	6	3	1	13	53	7	25	83	246	329
<b>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>2027</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1477</b>	<b>3459</b>	<b>4936</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 120: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government Assisted Secondary Schools

School Supervision Boundary	Principal		Vice Principal		Head of Department		Dean		Teacher III		Teacher II		Teacher I		Technical Vocational Teacher IV		Technical Vocational Teacher III		Technical Vocational Teacher II		Technical Vocational Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		All Other		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	4	4	2	4	3	8	9	7	39	153	9	19	1	6	2	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	1	6	0	0	73	215	288
North Eastern	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	20	38	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	50	77
Port of Spain & Environs	4	5	1	6	3	33	9	18	109	281	7	26	3	3	2	4	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	383	525
South Eastern	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	5	13	74	5	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	19	103	122
St. George East	1	4	0	2	2	17	3	15	24	139	2	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	190	224
St. Patrick	2	3	1	2	1	8	4	6	34	117	10	14	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	55	162	217
Victoria	4	4	2	4	9	21	5	13	62	215	11	23	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	96	289	385
Tobago	1	2	1	2	0	9	0	7	12	51	6	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	26	92	118
Trinidad & Tobago	18	25	9	22	19	100	32	74	313	1068	51	123	9	18	5	9	0	0	14	28	0	1	2	16	0	0	472	1484	1956

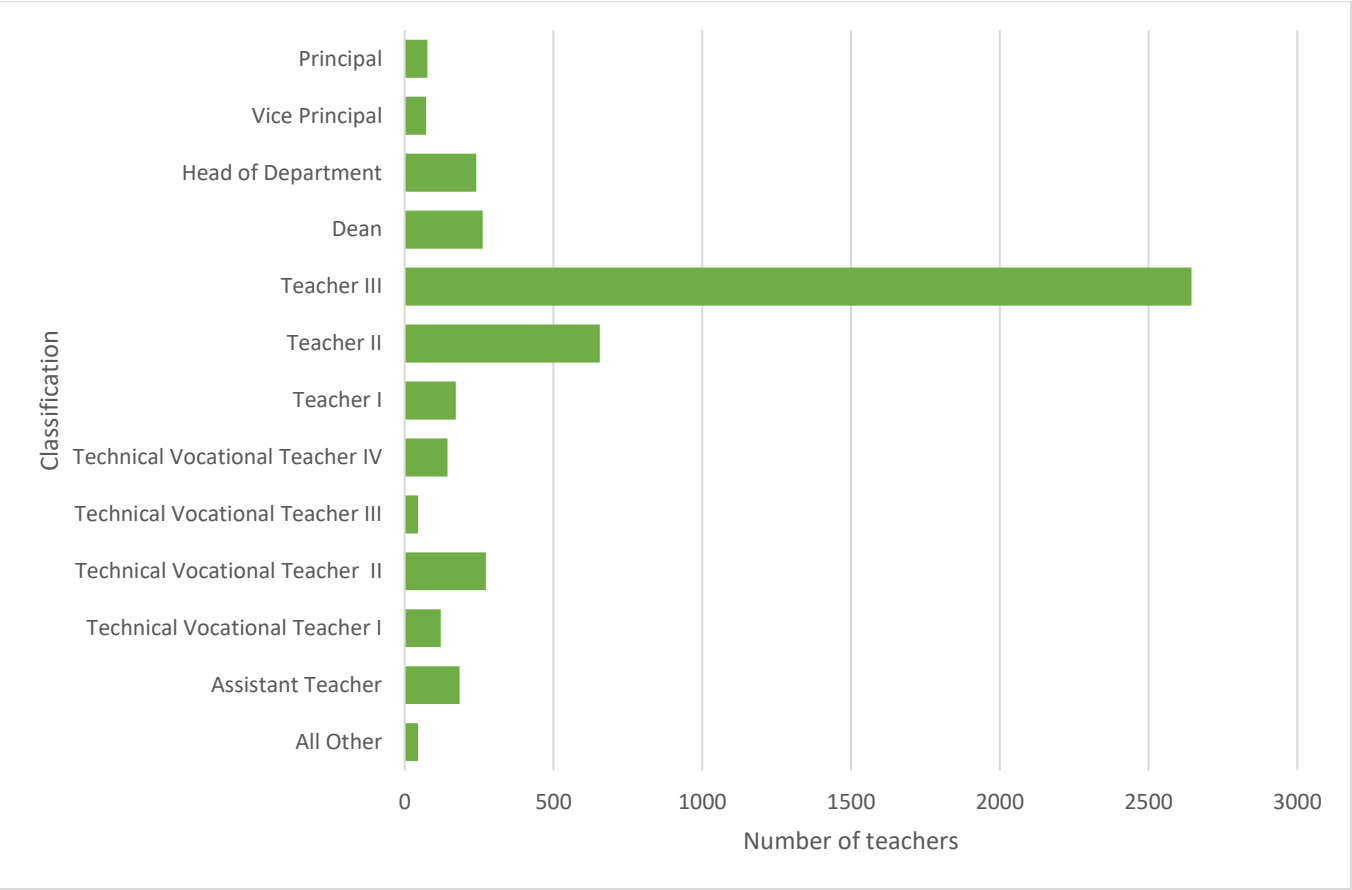
Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 121: Teachers by Classification, Sex and School Supervision Boundary - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

School Supervision Boundary	Principal		Vice Principal		Head of Department		Dean		Teacher III		Teacher II		Teacher I		Technical Vocational Teacher IV		Technical Vocational Teacher III		Technical Vocational Teacher II		Technical Vocational Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		All Other		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Caroni	7	8	5	7	10	21	28	24	109	415	29	77	10	22	10	14	8	2	13	23	5	1	2	9	0	0	236	623	859
North Eastern	8	5	4	12	13	23	16	14	103	311	28	63	8	8	7	7	1	1	11	12	5	8	3	12	0	0	207	476	683
Port of Spain & Environs	10	11	4	13	14	60	21	53	204	582	43	122	14	12	9	10	2	1	25	33	9	8	9	14	0	1	364	920	1284
South Eastern	4	10	5	4	9	19	15	26	95	309	29	76	12	20	7	16	8	3	27	21	13	4	5	16	0	1	229	525	754
St. George East	6	13	5	8	17	45	19	45	157	553	26	83	17	13	15	14	7	1	23	26	11	10	7	10	1	7	311	828	1139
St. Patrick	6	6	4	6	11	25	15	19	91	333	24	70	13	11	10	11	2	2	11	27	17	11	10	24	1	2	215	547	762
Victoria	10	8	5	13	16	48	20	38	142	453	36	58	10	11	8	15	3	3	16	23	9	7	3	9	0	0	278	686	964
Tobago	2	5	4	4	1	28	3	12	29	139	17	49	10	8	4	1	0	1	15	9	3	1	14	56	7	25	109	338	447
Trinidad & Tobago	53	66	36	67	91	269	137	231	930	3095	232	598	94	105	70	88	31	14	141	174	72	50	53	150	9	36	1949	4943	6892

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 38: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Teachers by Classification**

**Table 122: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government Secondary Schools**

Age-Group	Principal		Vice Principal		Head of Department		Dean		Teacher III		Teacher II		Teacher I		Technical Vocational Teacher IV		Technical Vocational Teacher III		Technical Vocational Teacher II		Technical Vocational Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		All Other		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13
25-29 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	112	6	25	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	49	146	195
30-34 years	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	110	453	35	129	1	2	3	2	0	0	18	11	3	2	4	12	0	6	177	621	798
35-39 years	1	0	0	0	3	11	6	13	125	496	43	121	18	16	2	1	1	1	15	27	10	7	11	47	2	5	237	745	982
40-44 years	1	3	1	4	9	29	10	34	125	391	38	82	17	17	9	16	2	0	35	33	15	11	18	53	1	13	281	686	967
45-49 years	5	4	5	6	9	38	23	40	79	241	32	52	12	18	18	15	5	2	21	33	11	14	9	10	4	7	233	480	713
50-54 years	12	11	11	17	25	47	32	33	66	167	13	35	20	20	8	25	10	5	11	15	13	4	1	4	1	3	223	386	609
55 years	4	0	1	3	4	3	9	7	12	25	5	4	4	1	6	3	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	53	47	100
56 years	2	11	1	3	7	6	4	8	15	20	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	0	0	2	48	65	113
57 years	3	4	1	5	6	13	6	5	14	23	1	4	4	4	4	7	2	1	3	4	6	2	2	0	0	0	52	72	124
58 years	2	4	3	3	4	5	6	5	10	20	2	2	0	3	2	1	2	0	1	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	33	53	86
59 years	3	4	3	3	2	11	5	5	15	15	1	3	1	1	6	3	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	43	52	95
60 years and over	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	7	15
Not Available	2	0	1	1	1	3	2	4	10	56	3	15	3	1	2	1	0	1	6	5	2	1	3	3	0	0	35	91	126
Grand Total	35	41	27	45	72	169	105	157	617	2027	181	475	85	87	65	79	31	14	127	146	72	49	51	134	9	36	1477	3459	4936

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

Table 123: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government Assisted Secondary Schools

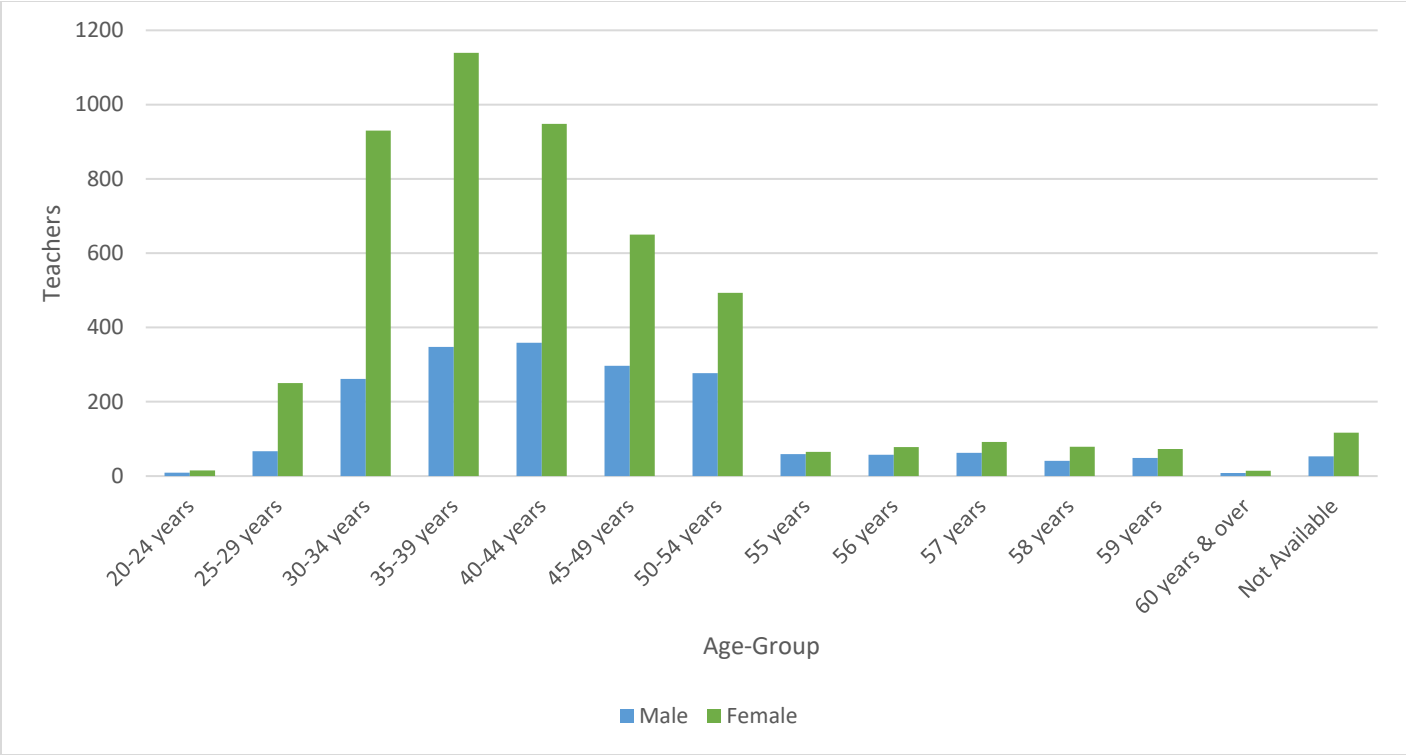
Age-Group	Principal		Vice Principal		Head of Department		Dean		Teacher III		Teacher II		Teacher I		Technical Vocational Teacher IV		Technical Vocational Teacher III		Technical Vocational Teacher II		Technical Vocational Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		All Other		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	11
25-29 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	96	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	104	122
30-34 years	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	70	275	8	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	85	309	394
35-39 years	0	1	0	1	0	9	2	13	91	322	15	38	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	111	394	505
40-44 years	3	1	3	4	0	21	9	17	48	174	11	27	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	78	262	340
45-49 years	1	2	1	4	3	28	8	16	39	100	5	8	2	3	2	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	64	170	234
50-54 years	5	6	3	8	6	17	3	13	26	40	6	6	3	6	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	54	107	161
55 years	1	2	0	2	1	4	1	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	18	24
56 years	1	1	0	1	3	5	1	1	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	22
57 years	3	0	1	0	1	5	4	4	2	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	20	31
58 years	3	4	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	12	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	26	34
59 years	1	6	1	1	2	3	0	5	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	27
60 years and over	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	7
Not Available	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	12	19	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	26	44
Grand Total	18	25	9	22	19	100	32	74	313	1068	51	123	9	18	5	9	0	0	14	28	0	1	2	16	0	0	472	1484	1956

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 124: Teachers by Classification, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Age-Group	Principal		Vice Principal		Head of Department		Dean		Teacher III		Teacher II		Teacher I		Technical Vocational Teacher IV		Technical Vocational Teacher III		Technical Vocational Teacher II		Technical Vocational Teacher I		Assistant Teacher		All Other		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	24
25-29 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	208	10	32	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	3	0	0	6	0	0	67	250	317
30-34 years	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	1	180	728	43	156	1	3	3	2	0	0	20	14	3	2	5	13	0	6	262	930	1192
35-39 years	1	1	0	1	3	20	8	26	216	818	58	159	18	18	3	1	1	1	16	32	10	7	12	50	2	5	348	1139	1487
40-44 years	4	4	4	8	9	50	19	51	173	565	49	109	17	19	10	17	2	0	38	45	15	11	18	56	1	13	359	948	1307
45-49 years	6	6	6	10	12	66	31	56	118	341	37	60	14	21	20	19	5	2	24	37	11	14	9	11	4	7	297	650	947
50-54 years	17	17	14	25	31	64	35	46	92	207	19	41	23	26	9	29	10	5	12	18	13	5	1	7	1	3	277	493	770
55 years	5	2	1	5	5	7	10	9	14	32	5	4	4	1	6	3	3	0	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	59	65	124
56 years	3	12	1	4	10	11	5	9	18	25	1	2	5	4	4	4	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	0	0	2	57	78	135
57 years	6	4	2	5	7	18	10	9	16	29	1	7	4	5	4	7	2	1	3	5	6	2	2	0	0	0	63	92	155
58 years	5	8	3	3	5	9	6	7	13	32	2	3	1	5	2	1	2	0	1	7	1	3	0	1	0	0	41	79	120
59 years	4	10	4	4	4	14	5	10	16	21	1	3	2	1	6	3	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	49	73	122
60 years and over	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	8	14	22
Not Available	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	22	75	3	19	4	2	2	1	0	1	9	5	2	1	3	3	0	0	53	117	170
Grand Total	53	66	36	67	91	269	137	231	930	3095	232	598	94	105	70	88	31	14	141	174	72	50	53	150	9	36	1949	4943	6892

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 39: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Teachers by Sex and Age-Group**

**Table 125: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government Secondary Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	8	13
25-29 years	3	14	5	18	10	29	6	22	7	26	8	17	8	10	2	10	49	146	195
30-34 years	10	56	22	86	29	96	25	85	40	112	19	67	21	71	11	48	177	621	798
35-39 years	20	87	30	107	32	96	30	90	47	123	28	97	31	76	19	69	237	745	982
40-44 years	32	86	41	86	30	84	50	94	49	124	31	83	32	65	16	64	281	686	967
45-49 years	31	61	34	57	32	65	25	64	41	95	22	52	30	65	18	21	233	480	713
50-54 years	35	61	19	39	23	36	36	36	51	96	26	38	26	56	7	24	223	386	609
55 years	8	8	8	7	9	9	9	5	5	9	4	3	8	5	2	1	53	47	100
56 years	6	9	8	7	7	5	8	10	5	18	8	6	5	9	1	1	48	65	113
57 years	9	8	5	9	6	9	7	6	12	12	6	12	5	12	2	4	52	72	124
58 years	3	12	3	4	3	8	5	2	7	11	2	6	10	8	0	2	33	53	86
59 years	6	5	5	4	3	8	8	7	8	8	6	3	6	16	1	1	43	52	95
60 years & over	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	3	4	1	8	7	15
Not Available	0	0	0	0	35	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	91	126
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1477</b>	<b>3459</b>	<b>4936</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE

**Table 126: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	7	11
25-29 years	0	18	1	4	5	18	0	9	1	13	4	7	3	19	4	16	18	104	122
30-34 years	11	52	5	18	25	81	4	16	5	33	8	32	20	60	7	17	85	309	394
35-39 years	11	66	10	10	36	73	7	32	9	65	13	45	21	82	4	21	111	394	505
40-44 years	22	46	6	11	14	62	2	19	4	27	12	33	15	50	3	14	78	262	340
45-49 years	12	13	1	3	17	60	2	14	5	20	10	21	15	29	2	10	64	170	234
50-54 years	8	12	4	3	16	29	4	8	4	11	5	17	10	19	3	8	54	107	161
55 years	3	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	0	3	1	2	0	0	6	18	24
56 years	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	7	1	1	9	13	22
57 years	1	0	0	0	3	9	0	1	1	3	2	1	4	5	0	1	11	20	31
58 years	2	3	0	0	2	7	0	3	1	7	0	0	3	5	0	1	8	26	34
59 years	2	1	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	8	1	0	6	21	27
60 years & over	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	7
Not Available	0	0	0	0	18	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	26	44
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1484</b>	<b>1956</b>

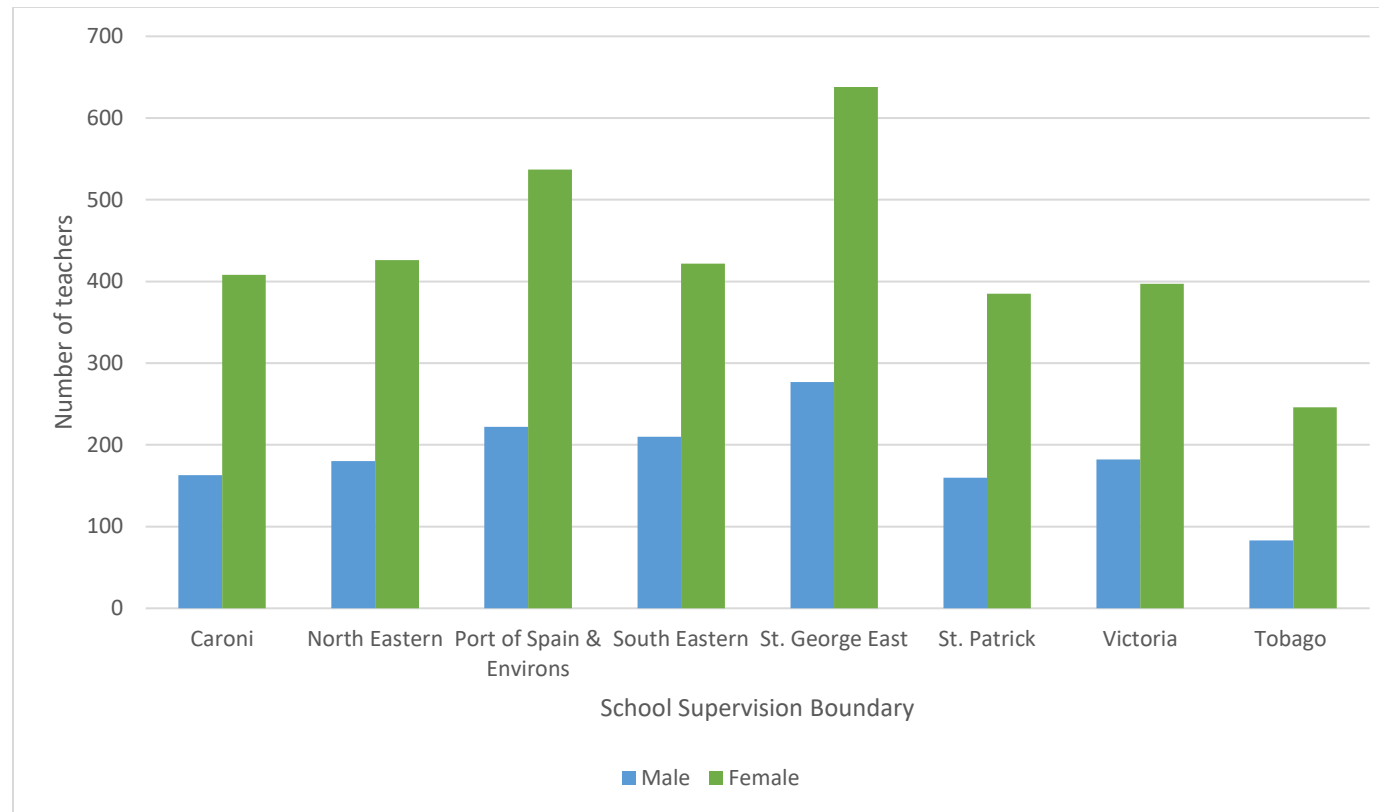
Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Table 127: Teachers by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Age-Group - Government and Government Assisted Secondary Schools**

Age-Group	Caroni		North Eastern		Port of Spain and Environs		South Eastern		St. George East		St. Patrick		Victoria		Tobago		Grand Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Less than 20 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24 years	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	1	1	9	15	24
25-29 years	3	32	6	22	15	47	6	31	8	39	12	24	11	29	6	26	67	250	317
30-34 years	21	108	27	104	54	177	29	101	45	145	27	99	41	131	18	65	262	930	1192
35-39 years	31	153	40	117	68	169	37	122	56	188	41	142	52	158	23	90	348	1139	1487
40-44 years	54	132	47	97	44	146	52	113	53	151	43	116	47	115	19	78	359	948	1307
45-49 years	43	74	35	60	49	125	27	78	46	115	32	73	45	94	20	31	297	650	947
50-54 years	43	73	23	42	39	65	40	44	55	107	31	55	36	75	10	32	277	493	770
55 years	11	10	8	7	11	14	9	5	5	15	4	6	9	7	2	1	59	65	124
56 years	7	9	8	7	10	9	8	10	7	18	9	7	6	16	2	2	57	78	135
57 years	10	8	5	9	9	18	7	7	13	15	8	13	9	17	2	5	63	92	155
58 years	5	15	3	4	5	15	5	5	8	18	2	6	13	13	0	3	41	79	120
59 years	8	6	5	5	4	15	8	7	8	10	6	5	8	24	2	1	49	73	122
60 years & over	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	5	4	3	8	14	22
Not Available	0	0	0	0	53	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	117	170
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1949</b>	<b>4943</b>	<b>6892</b>

Source: Secondary Schools' ASRs, EPD, MOE



**Figure 40: Government and Government Assisted Secondary School Teachers by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**

## EDUCATION INDICATORS

**Table 128: Government, Government Assisted and Estimated Private Secondary Education Indicators by Sex**

Sex	School Age Population <sup>39</sup>	Gross Enrolment (Form I-V)	Net Enrolment (Form I-V, 12-16 years)	Gross Enrolment Ratio	Net Enrolment Rate	Gender Parity Index	Completion Rate	Survival Rate
Male	47,389	42,128	34,785	88.9%	73.4%	n.a.	60.4%	95.4%
Female	45,650	44,855	38,252	98.3%	83.8%	n.a.	69.6%	97.0%
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>93,039</b>	<b>86,983</b>	<b>73,037</b>	<b>93.5%</b>	<b>78.5%</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>64.7%</b>	<b>96.2%</b>

Sources: EPD- MOE & CSO

<sup>39</sup> School Age Population is based on CSO's 2019 Mid-Year Estimates of Population by Age Group and the Sprague Multiplier. The School Age Population at the Secondary level is the population aged 12-16 years.

EDUCATIONAL OUTCOMES

Table 129: Attainment of Five or More Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate (CSEC) Subjects including Mathematics and English A by School Supervision Boundary and Sex

School Supervision Boundary	Sex	No. Wrote	No. Attain Full Certificate <sup>40</sup>	% Attain Full Certificate
Caroni	Female	1056	646	61.2%
	Male	961	531	55.3%
	Total	2017	1177	58.4%
North Eastern	Female	642	281	43.8%
	Male	713	264	37.0%
	Total	1355	545	40.2%
Port of Spain	Female	1391	805	57.9%
	Male	1244	681	54.7%
	Total	2635	1486	56.4%
South Eastern	Female	719	379	52.7%
	Male	615	239	38.9%
	Total	1334	618	46.3%
St. George East	Female	1796	1127	62.8%
	Male	1304	643	49.3%
	Total	3100	1770	57.1%
St. Patrick	Female	693	411	59.3%
	Male	569	262	46.0%
	Total	1262	673	53.3%

<sup>40</sup> A full certificate is the attainment of 5 or more CSEC subjects including Mathematics and English A

School Supervision Boundary	Sex	No. Wrote	No. Attain Full Certificate <sup>40</sup>	% Attain Full Certificate
Victoria	Female	1059	727	68.6%
	Male	1051	663	63.1%
	Total	2110	1390	65.9%
Tobago	Female	368	187	50.8%
	Male	325	138	42.5%
	Total	693	325	46.9%
National	Female	7724	4563	59.1%
	Male	6782	3421	50.4%
	Total	14506	7984	55.0%

Source: DERE, MOE

**Table 130: Number and Percentage of CAPE 2020 Subject Entries attaining Acceptable Passes - Unit 1 and 2**

Acceptable Passes	CAPE Unit I				CAPE Unit 2			
	Female	Male	Total		Female	Male	Total	
ATTEMPTED	14071	9708	23779	%	7118	4881	11999	%
Grade I	4377	2420	6797	28.6%	2520	1489	4009	33.4%
Grade II	4089	2619	6708	28.2%	1750	1071	2821	23.5%
Grade III	2624	1945	4569	19.2%	1409	905	2314	19.3%
Grade IV	1681	1397	3078	12.9%	734	639	1373	11.4%
Grade V	822	791	1613	6.8%	421	357	778	6.5%
<b>TOTAL PASSING</b>	<b>13593</b>	<b>9172</b>	<b>22765</b>	<b>95.7%</b>	<b>6834</b>	<b>4461</b>	<b>11295</b>	<b>94.1%</b>

Source: DERE, MOE

## **SECTION 5**

### **Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions**

## SUMMARY STATISTICS

**Table 131: Number of Locations by Institution and School Supervision Boundary - Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions**

Level	Institution	No. of Locations								
		Caroni	North Eastern	POS & Environs	South Eastern	St. George East	St. Patrick	Victoria	Tobago	Total
Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary	MIC-IT <sup>41</sup>	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	14
	NESC <sup>42</sup>	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	8
	YTEPP <sup>43</sup>	3	2	3	1	4	1	2	2	18
<b>Subtotal</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>40</b>
Tertiary	COSTAATT <sup>44</sup>	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	7
	UWI <sup>45</sup>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	UTT <sup>46</sup>	4	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	11
<b>Subtotal</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>59</b>

*Source: Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions, Research Planning and Technical Services Division (RPTSD), MOE*

<sup>41</sup> MIC-IT – MIC Institute of Technology

<sup>42</sup> NESC – National Energy Skills Centre

<sup>43</sup> YTEPP – Youth Training and Employment Partnership Programme

<sup>44</sup> COSTAATT – College of Science, Technology and Applied Arts of Trinidad and Tobago

<sup>45</sup> UWI – The University of the West Indies

<sup>46</sup> UTT – University of Trinidad and Tobago

Table 132: Enrolment, Teaching Staff and Pupil/Teacher Ratios by Sex and Level – Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions

Level	Enrolment				Teaching Staff				Pupil/ teacher ratio
	Male	Female	Not Identified	Total	Male	Female	Not Identified	Total	
Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary	2449	1321	0	3770	206	150	0	356	10.6
Tertiary	10927	17350	3	28280	1055	1209	22	2286	12.4
Total	13376	18671	3	32050	1261	1359	22	2642	12.1

Source: Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions, RPTSD, MOE

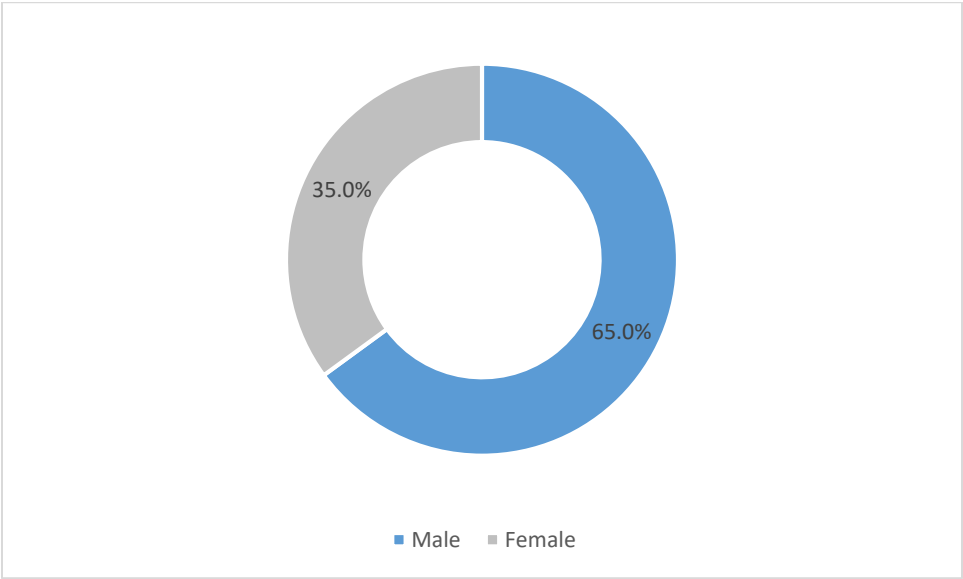
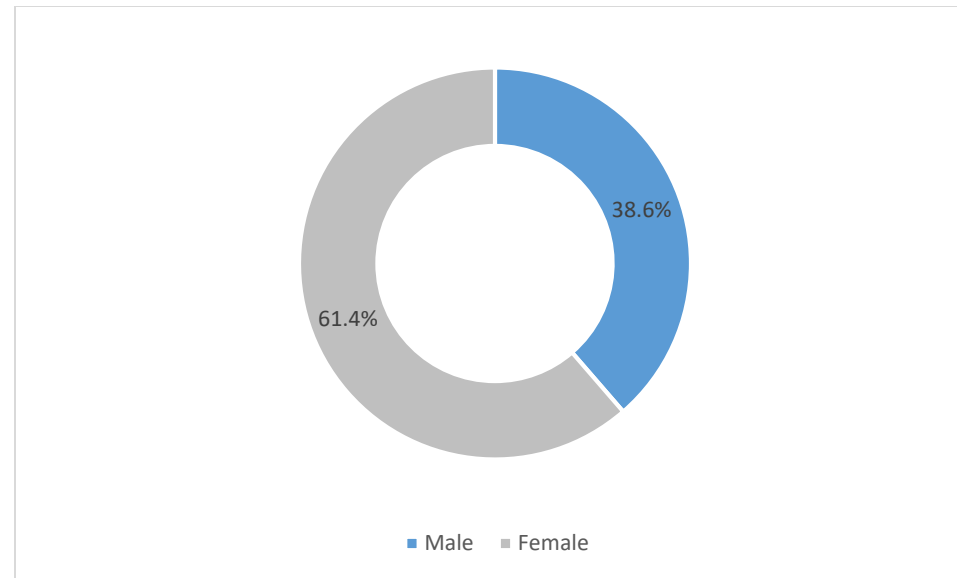
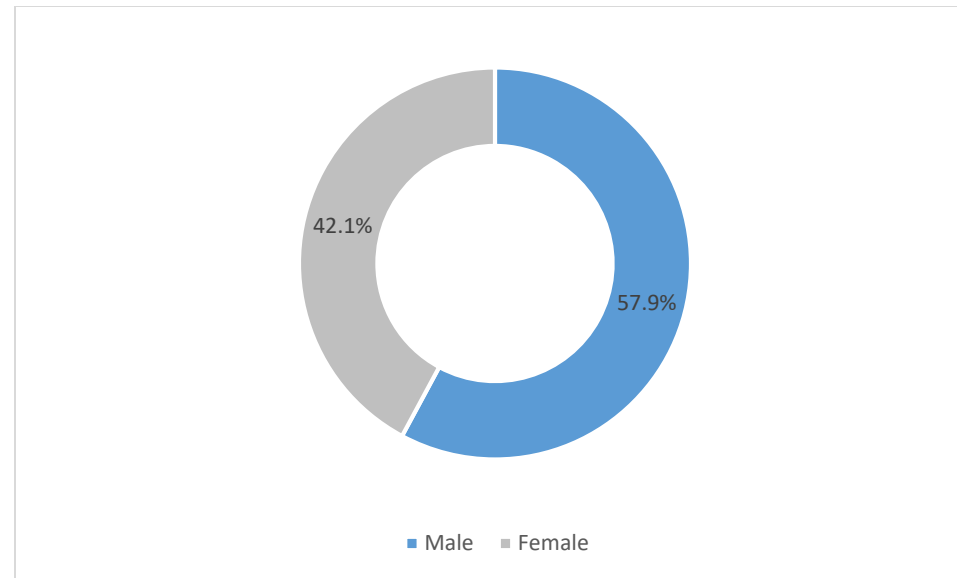


Figure 41: Enrolment in Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions by Sex

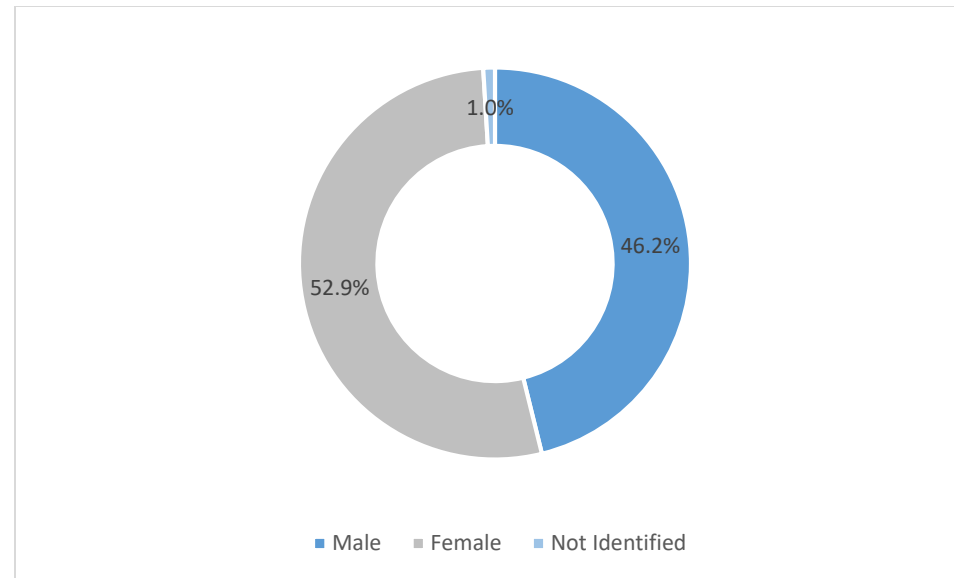




**Figure 42: Enrolment in Public Tertiary Institutions by Sex**



**Figure 43: Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions Teaching Staff by Sex**



**Figure 44: Public Tertiary Institutions Teaching Staff by Sex**

ENROLMENT

Table 133: Enrolment by School Supervision Boundary, Sex and Institution - Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions

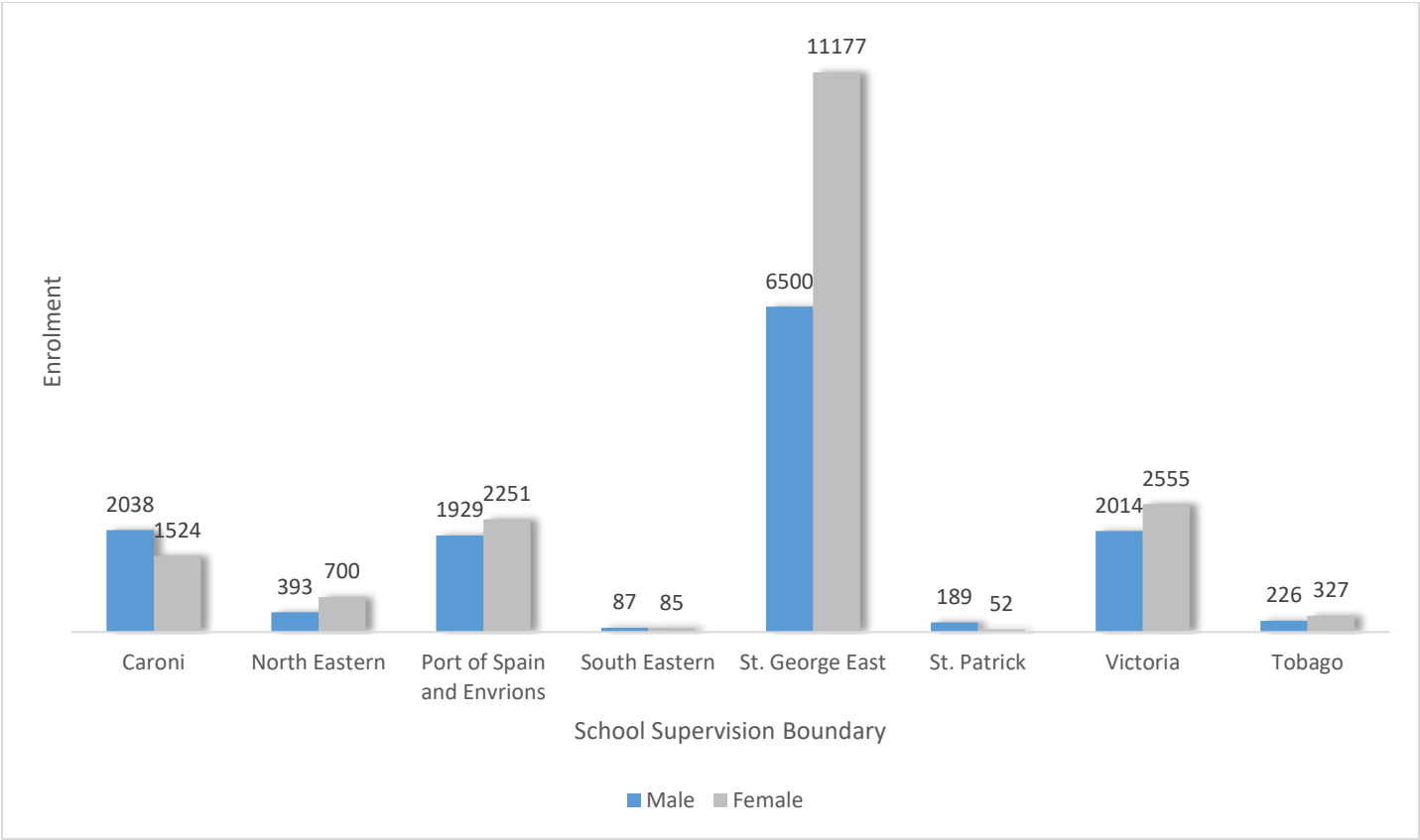
Agency	Caroni			North Eastern			POS & Environs			South Eastern			St. George East				St. Patrick			Victoria			Tobago			Grand Total			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Not Available	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Not Available	Both Sexes
MIC-IT	37	35	72	204	75	279	215	66	281	31	14	45	364	125	0	489	142	33	175	283	31	314	121	16	137	1397	395	0	1792
NESC	370	27	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	11	55	0	0	0	0	47	7	54	277	28	305	46	1	47	784	74	0	858
YTEPP	33	73	106	50	205	255	78	181	259	12	60	72	73	149	0	222	0	12	12	5	60	65	17	112	129	268	852	0	1120
Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary	440	135	575	254	280	534	293	247	540	87	85	172	437	274	0	711	189	52	241	565	119	684	184	129	313	2449	1321	0	3770
COSTAATT	327	152	479	42	318	360	815	1625	2440	0	0	0	111	732	0	843	0	0	0	295	1252	1547	13	118	131	1603	4197	0	5800
UWI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5952	10171	3	16126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5952	10171	3	16126
UTT	1271	1237	2508	97	102	199	821	379	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1154	1184	2338	29	80	109	3372	2982	0	6354
Tertiary	1598	1389	2987	139	420	559	1636	2004	3640	0	0	0	6063	10903	3	16969	0	0	0	1449	2436	3885	42	198	240	10927	17350	3	28280
Total	2038	1524	3562	393	700	1093	1929	2251	4180	87	85	172	6500	11177	3	17680	189	52	241	2014	2555	4569	226	327	553	13376	18671	3	32050

Source: Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions, Research Planning and Technical Services Division (RPTSD), MOE

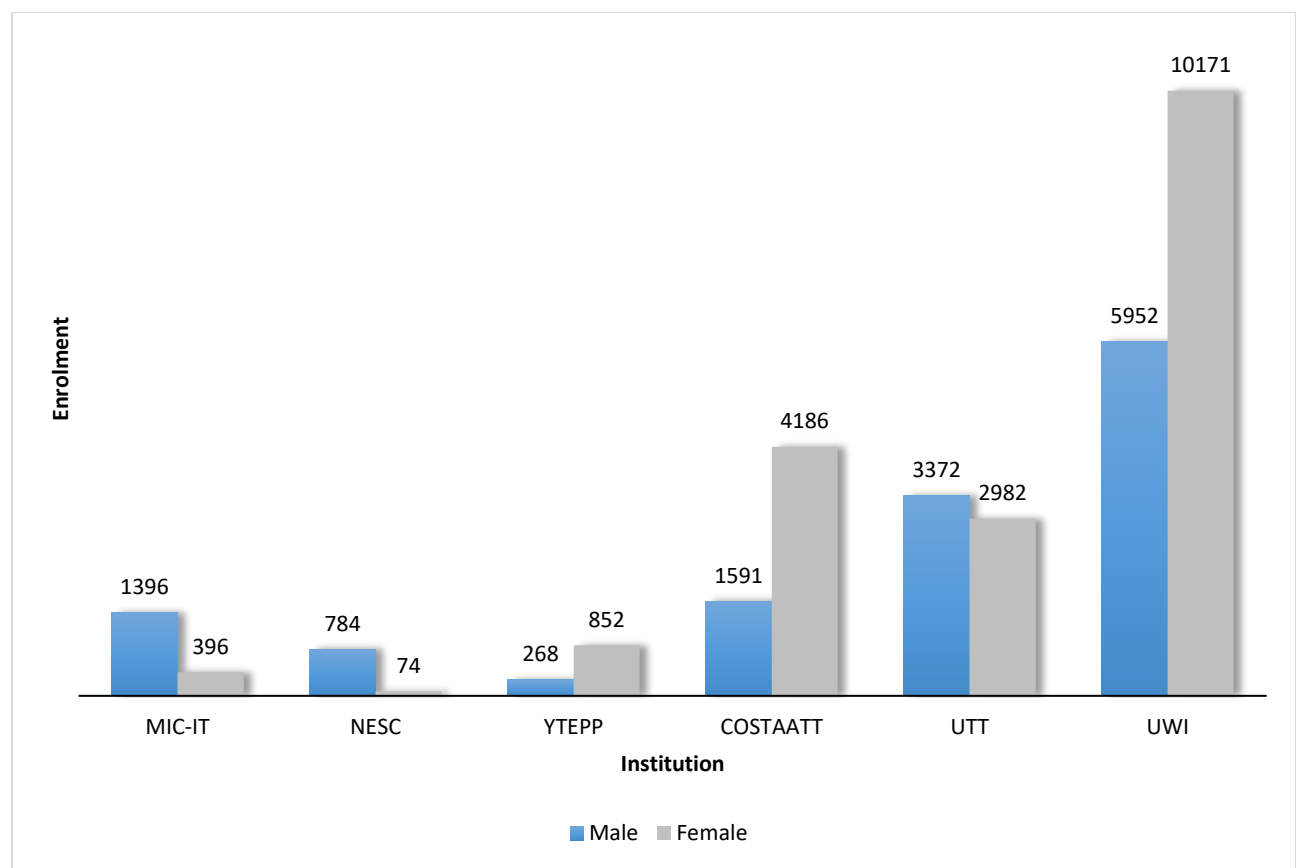
Table 134: Estimated Enrolment by Sex – Private Tertiary Institutions

	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Trinidad and Tobago	4083	12110	16193

Source: EPD, MOE



**Figure 45: Enrolment at Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary & Tertiary Institutions by Sex and School Supervision Boundary**



**Figure 46: Enrolment at Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary & Tertiary Institutions by Sex and Institution**

MIC-Institute of Technology (MIC-IT) Enrolment by Programme/ Courses

**Table 135: MIC-IT Enrolment in the Helping You Prepare for Employment (HYPE) Programme by Course, Sex and Level**

Programmes/Courses	Level	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Electrical/Welding	1	69	5	74
Electrical/Plumbing	1	72	7	79
Electrical/Masonry	1	28	9	37
Carpentry/Masonry	1	77	3	80
Masonry/Plumbing	1	23	3	26
Plumbing/Welding	1	52	2	54
Carpentry/Plumbing	1	0	0	0
Carpentry/Electrical	1	19	5	24
Carpentry/Welding	1	31	0	31
AC/Electrical	1	27	1	28
Music/Electrical	1	13	2	15
<b>Total</b>		<b>411</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>448</b>

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 136: MIC-IT Enrolment in National Skills Development Programme (NSDP) - Journeyman Programme by Course, Sex and Level**

Programmes/Courses	Level	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Electrical Electronics	3	132	3	135
Industrial Maintenance	3	91	3	94
Machine Shop	3	61	6	67
Steel Pan Manufacturing	3	13	6	19
Joinery	3	9	3	12
<b>Total</b>		<b>306</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>327</b>

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*



**Table 137: MIC-IT Enrolment in Industrial Craft Programme (ICP) by Course, Sex and Level**

Programmes/Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
General Draughtsmanship	3	20	9	29
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	2	3	0	3
Welding	2	66	1	67
Dressmaking & Design	2	4	9	13
Tailoring	2	3	0	3
Food Preparation & Culinary Arts	2	26	28	54
Electrical Installation (Industrial)	2	26	0	26
Electrical Installation (Wireman)	2	48	0	48
Auto & Diesel	2	51	0	51
Plumbing	2	12	1	13
Bookbinding & Print Finishing	2	0	0	0
Machine Shop	2	0	0	0
Construction Carpentry & Joinery	2	0	0	0
Industrial Instrumentation	2	16	3	19
Jewellery	2	2	0	2
<b>Total</b>		<b>277</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>328</b>

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 138: MIC-IT Enrolment in Engineer in Training by Course, Sex and Level**

Programmes/Courses	Level	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Manufacturing Engineering	4	7	4	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 139: MIC-IT Enrolment in Technical Vocational Instructor Teacher Training (TVITT) by Course, Sex and Level**

Programmes/Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Technical Vocational Instructor/Teacher Training	4	17	42	59
Train the Trainer	2	9	13	22
Train the Trainer	1	14	11	25
Supervisory Management	1	10	13	23
<b>Total</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>129</b>

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 140: MIC-IT Enrolment in Multi-Sector Skills Training Programme (MuST) by Course, Sex and Level**

Programmes/Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Hospitality & Tourism				
Bread, Cake and Pastry Making	1	0	0	0
Commercial Food Preparation (Cookery)	1	22	52	74
Food and Beverage - Bar Service (Pottering)	1	9	20	29
Food and Beverage - Restaurant Service (Server)	1	11	14	25
Front Office - Uniform Services (Bellman)	1	0	0	0
General Office Administration (Office Clerk)	1	8	36	44
Housekeeping (Houseman)	1	3	1	4
Housekeeping (Laundry Attendant)	1	0	0	0
Housekeeping (Room Attendant)	1	0	0	0
Property Maintenance (Small Property)	1	0	0	0
Subtotal		53	123	176
Construction				
Plumbing	2	14	1	15
Masonry	2	18	17	35
Carpentry	2	10	13	23
Electrical Installation	2	44	2	46
Welding	2	52	6	58
Subtotal		138	39	177
Crop Production & Animal Husbandry	2	9	4	13
Total		200	166	366

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 141: MIC-IT Enrolment in Short Courses<sup>47</sup>**

Programmes/Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Pipe Welding	3	9	0	9
Welding	2	9	0	9
Electrical Installation	1	13	4	17
Air Condition	1	10	3	13
Automotive Maintenance	1	17	0	17
Welding	1	8	2	10
Sint Maarten - Carpentry	1	18	6	24
Sint Maarten - Property Maintenance	1	17	8	25
Sint Maarten - Masonry	1	14	2	16
Sint Maarten - Plumbing	1	15	6	21
Sint Maarten - Electrical	1	16	6	22
<b>Total</b>		<b>146</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Total Enrolled - All Courses at MIC-IT</b>		<b>1397</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1792</b>

*Source: MIC-IT, RPTSD, MOE*

<sup>47</sup> There were no enrolments in the Master Craftsman Programme and Schools Excelling through National Skills Standards Education (SENSE) for 2019/2020.

National Energy Skills Center (NESC)

Table 142: NESC Enrolment by Courses, Sex and Level <sup>48</sup>

Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Craftsman				
Domestic Electrician	2	27	0	27
Drilling Rig Mechanic	2	19	0	19
Machine Shop	2	15	0	15
Plumbing	2	10	0	10
Welding	2	8	0	8
Sub-Total Craftsman		79	0	79
Diploma Year 1				
Automotive Services	3	151	3	154
Drilling Rig Operations	3	34	5	39
Electrician	3	106	5	111
Heavy Equipment	3	12	0	12
Information Technology Network Specialist	3	56	23	79
Millwright	3	29	4	33
Refrigeration and Air Condition	3	11	1	12
Welder (SMAW, GTAW, FCAW)	3	78	5	83
Sub-Total Diploma Year 1		477	46	523
Diploma Year 2				
Automotive Services	3	98	2	100
Drilling Rig Operations	3	10	5	15
Electrician	3	29	3	32
Heavy Equipment	3	5	0	5

<sup>48</sup> There were no enrolments in level 1 courses for 2019/2020.

Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Information Technology Network Specialist	3	45	17	62
Refrigeration and Air Condition	3	11	0	11
Welder (SMAW, GTAW, FCAW)	3	30	1	31
<b>Sub-Total Diploma Year 2</b>		<b>228</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>256</b>
<b>Total Enrolled - All Courses at NESC</b>		<b>784</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>858</b>

*Source: NESC, RPTSD, MOE*

Youth Training and Employment Partnership Programme (YTEPP) Limited

**Table 143: YTEPP Enrolment in the Youth Training Department (Centre Based Projects) by Course, Sex and Level**

Courses	Level	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Beauty Therapy	1	2	84	86
Bread, Cakes and Pastry Making	1	3	41	44
Building Electrician Assistant	1	116	18	134
Child Care Attendant	1	1	113	114
Dressmaking & Design	1	0	15	15
Events Decorating	1	1	48	49
Food Preparation	1	8	21	29
Graphic Design	1	25	25	50
Hairdressing	1	1	112	113
Micro Entrepreneurship	1	22	87	109
Patient Care Assistant	1	6	132	138
Plumbing	1	28	4	32
Skills for the Automated Office	1	15	57	72
<b>Total</b>		<b>228</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>985</b>

*Source: YTEPP, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 144: YTEPP Enrolment in the Retraining Department by Course, Sex and Level**

Courses	Levels	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Bread, Cakes and Pastries	1	0	24	24
Cosmetology	1	0	12	12
Esthetics and Hairdressing	2	0	21	21
Fashion Design	2	0	10	10
Food Preparation	1	2	14	16
Leather Craft	2	3	9	12
Television & Video Production	1	5	5	10
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>105</b>

*Source: YTEPP, RPTSD, MOE*

**Table 145: YTEPP Enrolment in the Rehabilitating Inmates through Training and Retraining (RITTR) by Course, Sex and Level<sup>49</sup>**

Courses	Level	No. Enrolled		
		Male	Female	Total
Furniture Making	1	10	0	10
Plumbing	1	10	0	10
Welding	1	10	0	10
<b>Total</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Total Enrolled - All Courses at YTEPP</b>		<b>268</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1120</b>

*Source: YTEPP, RPTSD, MOE*

<sup>49</sup> There were no enrolments in the Youth Training Department (Community Based Projects) and Certified Welders and Fabricators Project (CWFP) for 2019/2020.



**Table 146: Enrolment by Institution, Sex and Age - Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions**

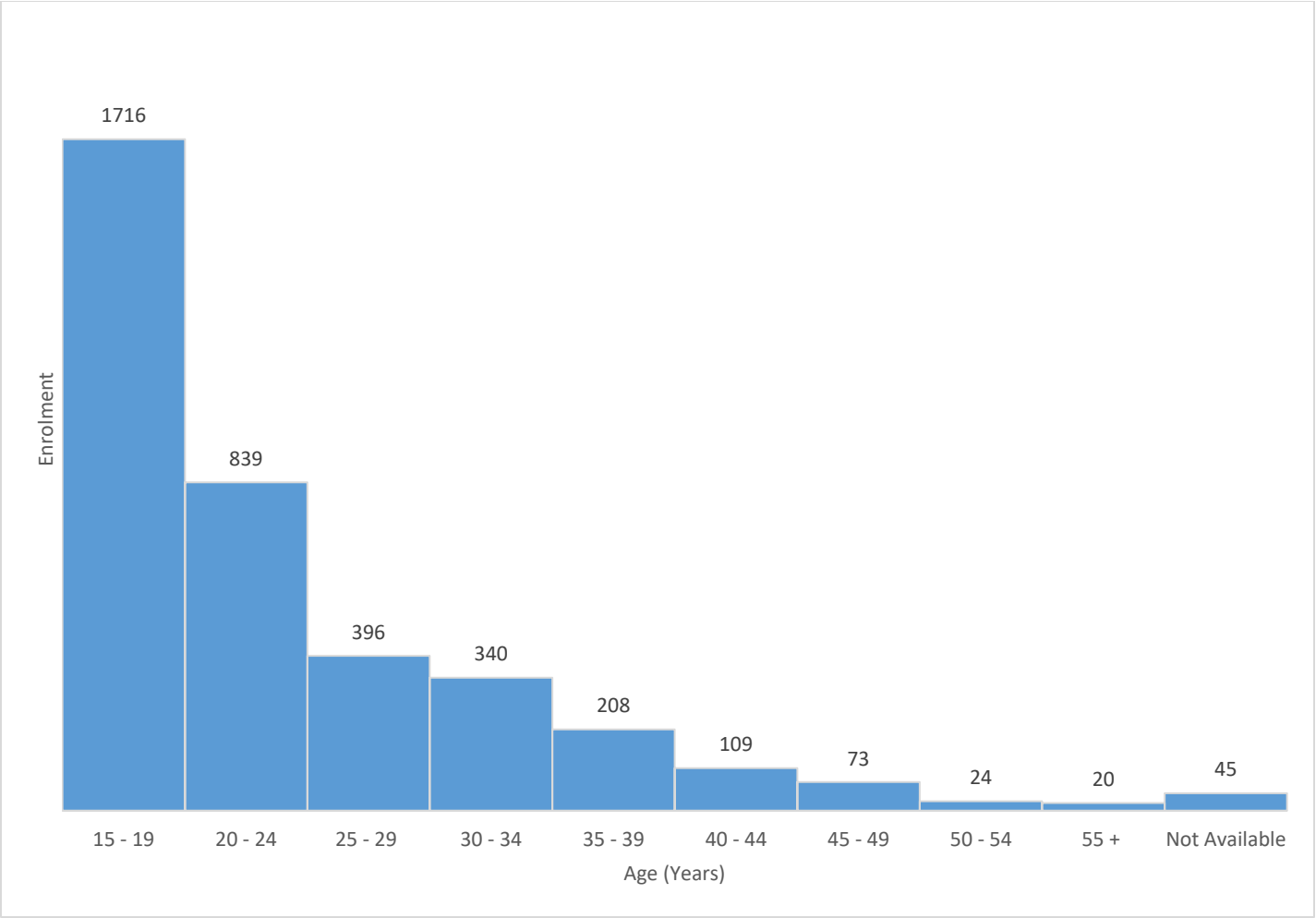
Age-Group	MIC-IT			NESC			YTEPP			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
15 - 19 years	621	130	751	601	46	647	95	223	318	1317	399	1716
20 - 24 years	348	72	420	130	22	152	62	205	267	540	299	839
25 - 29 years	96	60	156	27	3	30	37	173	210	160	236	396
30 - 34 years	103	43	146	14	3	17	31	146	177	148	192	340
35 - 39 years	96	39	135	7	0	7	14	52	66	117	91	208
40 - 44 years	64	29	93	5	0	5	6	5	11	75	34	109
45 - 49 years	45	18	63	0	0	0	3	7	10	48	25	73
50 - 54 years	12	4	16	0	0	0	3	5	8	15	9	24
55 + years	12	0	12	0	0	0	3	5	8	15	5	20
Not Available	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	31	45	14	31	45
<b>Total</b>	<b>1397</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1792</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>2449</b>	<b>1321</b>	<b>3770</b>

*Source: Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions, RPTSD, MOE*

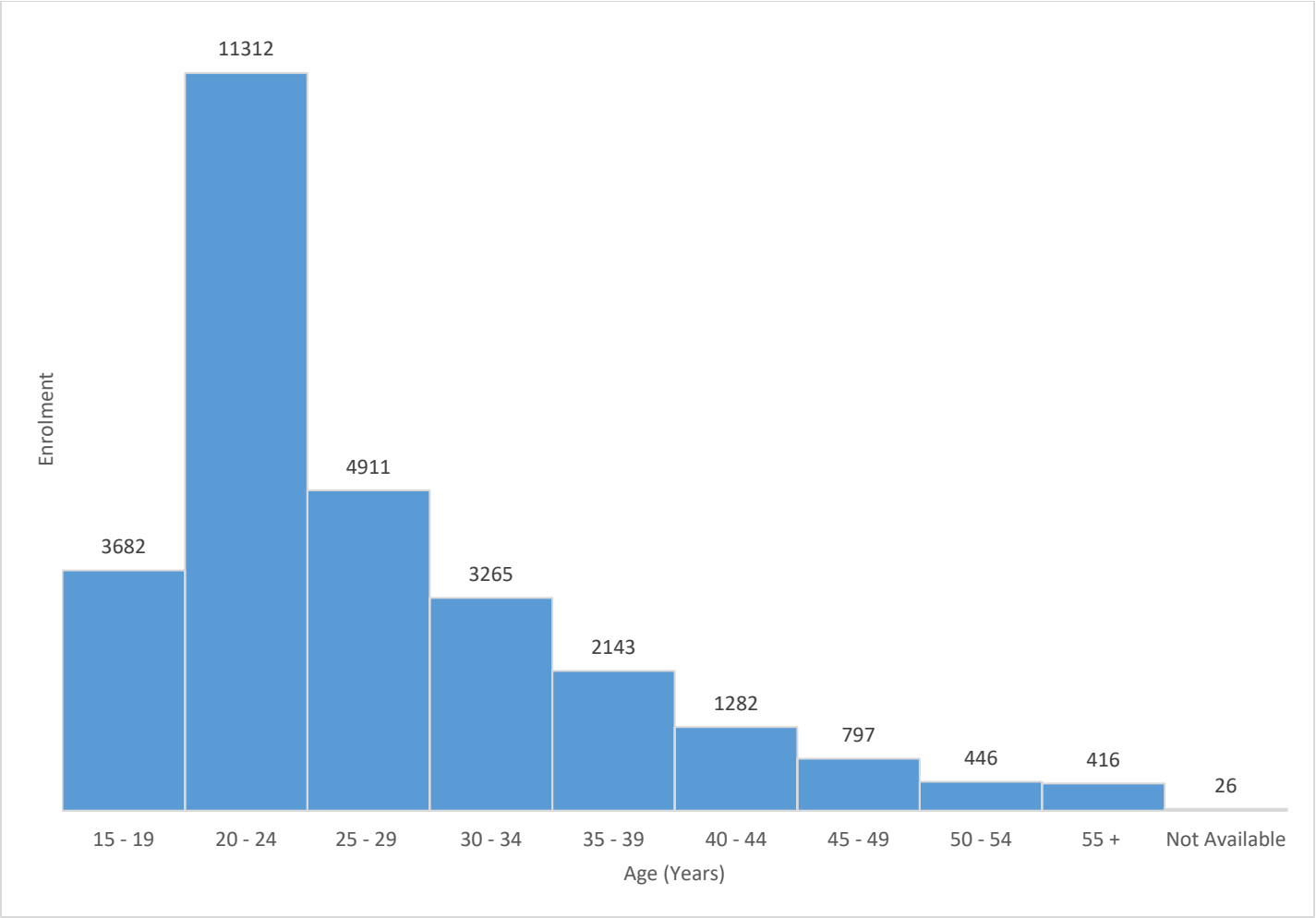
**Table 147: Enrolment by Institution , Sex and Age - Public Tertiary Institutions**

Age-Group	COSTAATT			UTT			UWI				Total			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Not Available	Total	Male	Female	Not Available	Grand Total
15 - 19 years	204	413	617	1379	1254	2633	145	287	0	432	1728	1954	0	<b>3682</b>
20 - 24 years	335	904	1239	1034	830	1864	3066	5143	0	8209	4435	6877	0	<b>11312</b>
25 - 29 years	332	953	1285	417	372	789	1069	1768	0	2837	1818	3093	0	<b>4911</b>
30 - 34 years	233	732	965	276	238	514	652	1134	0	1786	1161	2104	0	<b>3265</b>
35 - 39 years	185	534	719	121	136	257	410	757	0	1167	716	1427	0	<b>2143</b>
40 - 44 years	108	309	417	65	71	136	261	468	0	729	434	848	0	<b>1282</b>
45 - 49 years	109	189	298	41	46	87	138	274	0	412	288	509	0	<b>797</b>
50 - 54 years	41	90	131	20	17	37	88	190	0	278	149	297	0	<b>446</b>
55 + years	43	63	106	19	18	37	123	150	0	273	185	231	0	<b>416</b>
Not Available	13	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	13	10	3	<b>26</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>4197</b>	<b>5800</b>	<b>3372</b>	<b>2982</b>	<b>6354</b>	<b>5952</b>	<b>10171</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16126</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>17350</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28280</b>

*Source: Tertiary Institutions, RPTSD, MOE*



**Figure 47: Enrolment in Public Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary Institutions by Age**



**Figure 48: Enrolment in Public Tertiary Institutions by Age**

## EDUCATION INDICATORS

**Table 148: Enrolment, Graduates and Graduation Rate by Sex and Programme Level – Public Tertiary Institutions**

Levels	No. Enrolled				No. Graduated				Graduation Rate (%) <sup>50</sup>			
	Male	Female	Not Identified	Total	Male	Female	Not Identified	Total	Male	Female	Not Identified	Total
Undergraduate	8987	14098	3	23088	1964	3570	0	5534	22%	25%	0%	24%
Post Graduate	1940	3252	0	5192	291	433	0	724	15%	13%	0%	14%
<b>Total</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>17350</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28280</b>	<b>2255</b>	<b>4003</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6258</b>	<b>21%</b>	<b>23%</b>	<b>0%</b>	<b>22%</b>

*Source: Tertiary Institutions – RPTSD & EPD - MOE*

**Table 149: Public and Estimated Private Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Education Indicators by Sex**

Sex	School Age Population	Gross Enrolment	Gross Enrolment Ratio	Gender Parity Index (GER)
Male	54,112	17,459	32.3%	n.a.
Female	53,343	30,781	57.7%	n.a.
<b>Total</b>	<b>107455</b>	<b>48240</b>	<b>44.9%</b>	<b>1.8</b>

*Source: Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary Institutions, RPTSD – MOE & CSO*

<sup>50</sup> The graduation rate was calculated as the number of graduates in academic year 2019/2020 as a percentage of total enrolment in 2019/2020, and not as a percentage of final year students only.

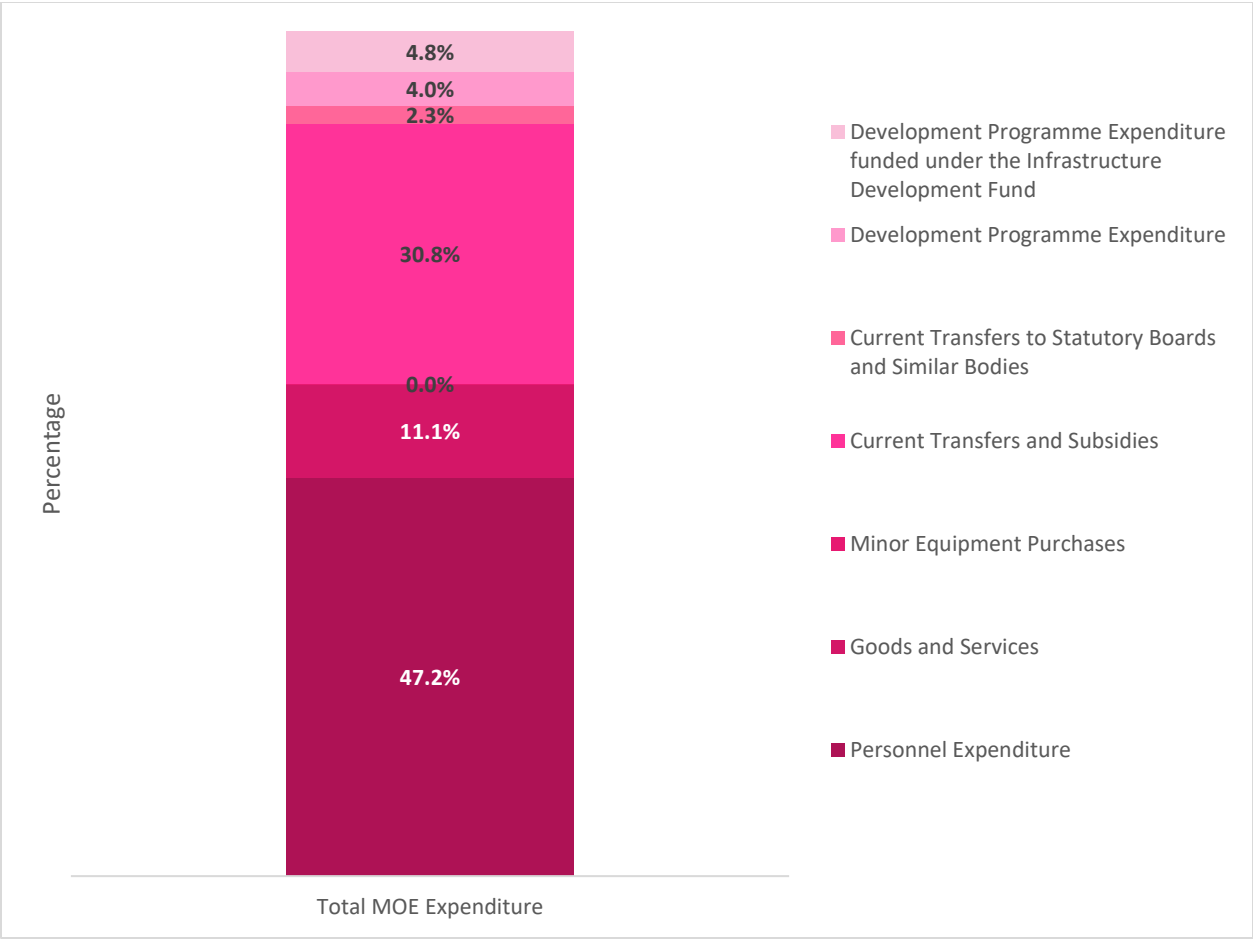
## SECTION 6

### Expenditure on Education

**Table 150: Ministry of Education Expenditure by Line Item**

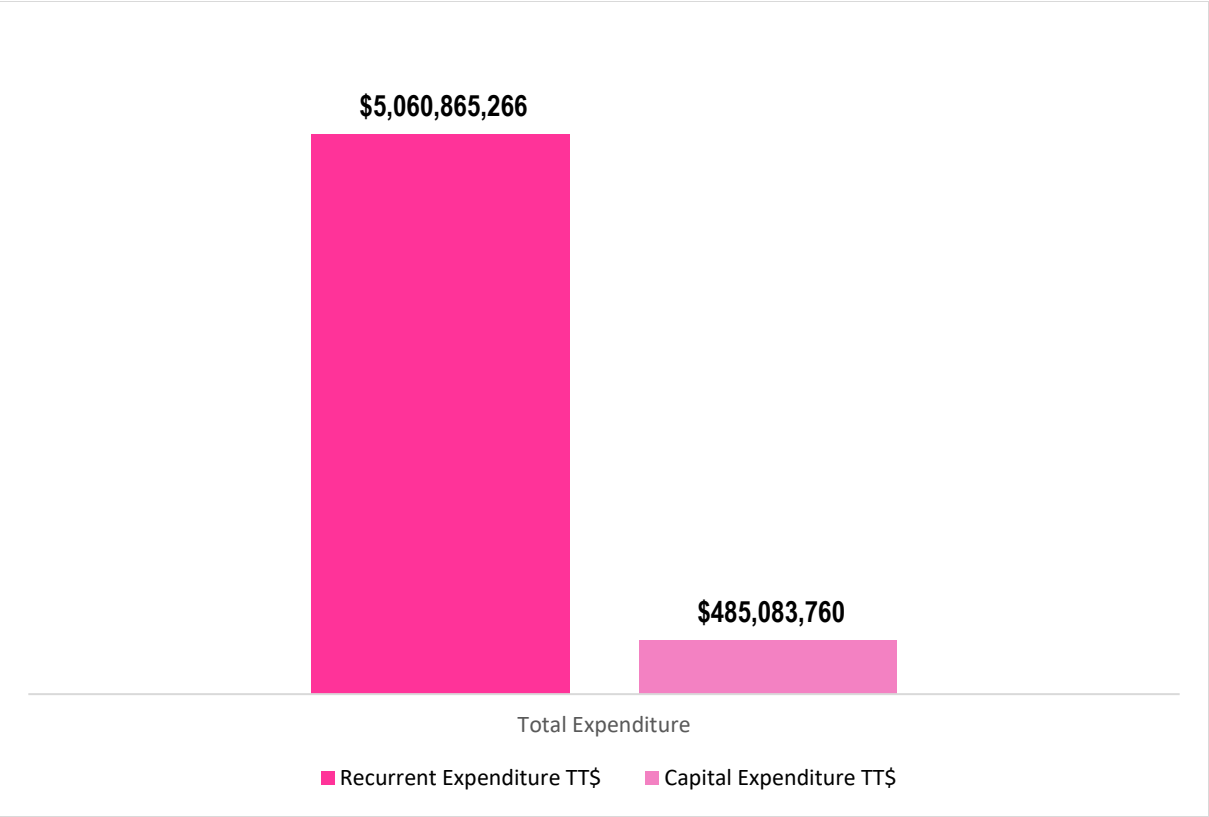
Line Item	Education Expenditure (\$TTD)
Personnel Expenditure	\$ 2,615,697,790.00
Goods and Services	\$ 612,931,951.00
Minor Equipment Purchases	\$ 697,112.00
Current Transfers and Subsidies	\$ 1,706,727,210.00
Current Transfers to Statutory Boards and Similar Bodies	\$ 124,811,203.00
<b>Total Recurrent Expenditure</b>	<b>\$ 5,060,865,266.00</b>
<b>Development Programme Expenditure</b>	<b>\$ 219,605,131.00</b>
<b>Development Programme Expenditure funded under the Infrastructure Development Fund</b>	<b>\$ 265,478,629.00</b>
<b>Ministry of Education Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,545,949,026.00</b>

Source: Finance and Accounts Division, MOE



**Figure 49: Ministry of Education Expenditure by Line Item**



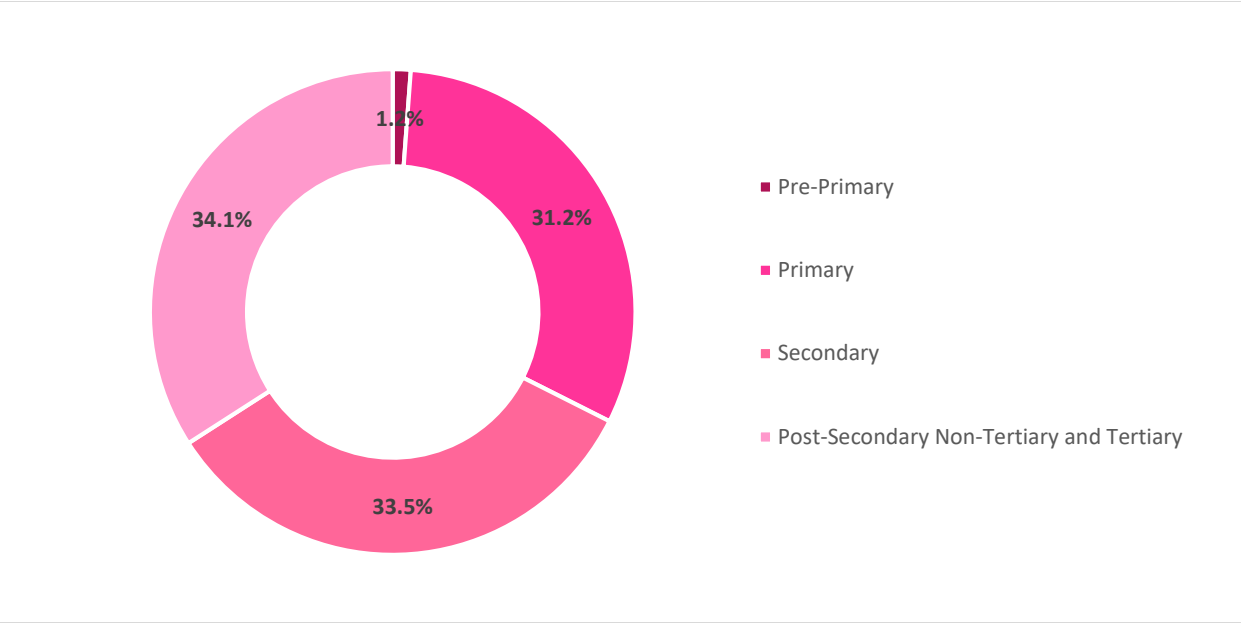


**Figure 57: Ministry of Education Expenditure by Type of Expenditure**

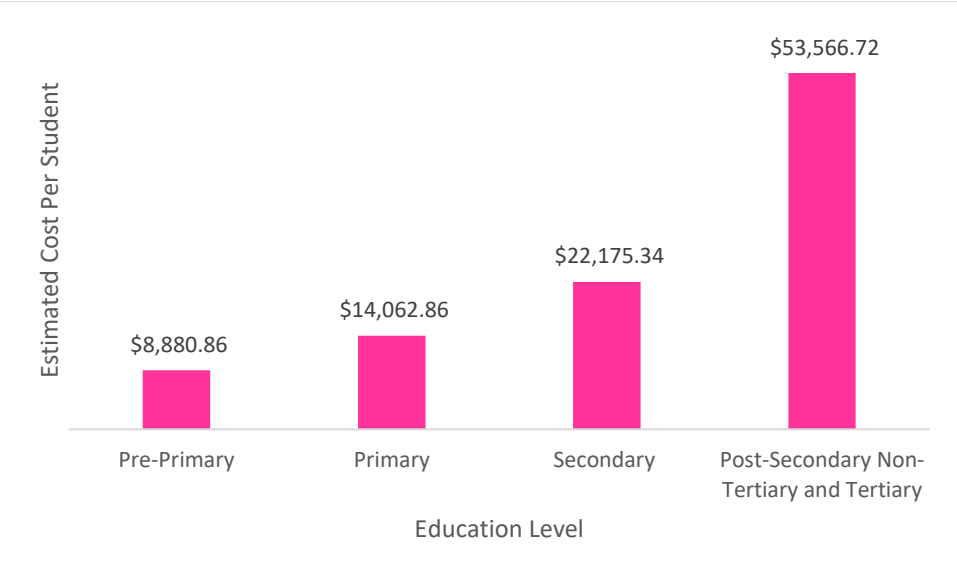
Table 151: Estimated Ministry of Education Expenditure by Level of Education

Education Level	Education Expenditure (\$TTD)
ECCE	\$ 66,029,193.48
Primary	\$ 1,732,530,359.05
Secondary	\$ 1,857,073,502.09
Post-Secondary Non-Tertiary and Tertiary	\$ 1,890,315,971.38
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,545,949,026.00</b>

Source: RPTSD, MOE



**Figure 50: Estimated Ministry of Education Expenditure by Level of Education**



**Figure 58: Estimated Ministry of Education Expenditure per Student by Level of Education**

## Bibliography

Government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. “Vision 2030 National Development Strategy 2016 – 2030.” Trinidad and Tobago: Ministry of Planning and Development

Government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. “Education Policy Paper 2017-2022 (White Paper).” Trinidad and Tobago: Ministry of Education

United Nations Education, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) Institute for Statistics (UIS). n.d. “Glossary.” <http://uis.unesco.org/en/glossary>

UIS. 2018. “Quick Guide to Education Indicators for SDG 4.” Canada: UIS